This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

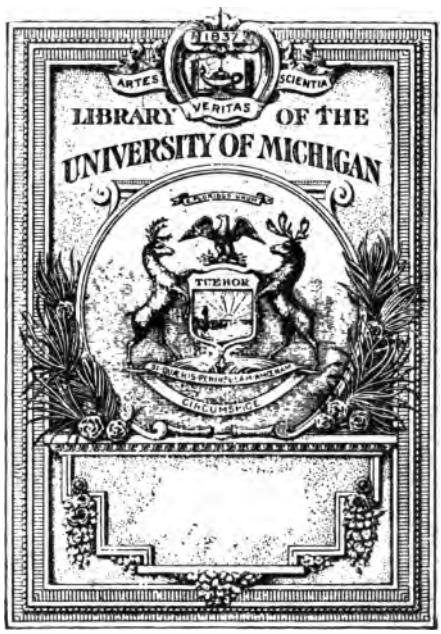
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,730

E
202.
A1.

A. A. D. A. D.



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

1. Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge,
National No. 8308,
State Regent, Colorado.

2. Mrs. Richard H. Cunningham,
National No. 10472,
State Regent, Kentucky.

3. Mrs. Franklin A. Rising,
National No. 22172,
State Regent, Minnesota.

4. Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle,
National No. 13560,
Vice-President General, New Jersey.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XL

89001—40000

1902

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

SARAH HALL JOHNSTON
Editor and Compiler.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1915

PREFACE.

The title page of such a catalogue of names and deeds of our Revolutionary ancestors, should honestly strive to convey a full and true conception of the contents of the volume to which it is prefixed.

In reality, the subjects herein treated require a much closer attention than we dare claim from our manner of treating them.

In this shortened history of men whose services to their country in the American Revolution is the prime reason for record in these volumes, no attempt at biography can be made, save in the dramatically terse record of birth, marriage and death. Even as a military history, we cannot furnish anything but barest outline of marches, skirmishes and battles. Herein we have a collection of sketches of army and navy leaders, but devoid, in the writing, of all attempt at form or embellishment. Yet these same incidents and personages, in the hands of an artist, could be woven into narratives of thrilling human interest.

To the student of history, the merest hint of outline for historical research is sufficient, and we rest the value of our publication on the merit of truth in its subject-matter, the importance of its few selected details, and the accuracy and simplicity of its narrative.

To glance through this catalogue of names, is to be reminded of pioneer days and blood, of lives keen to defend, ready to fight, fearless to risk, and to initiate. It is to recall men and women of kingly courtesy and queenly grace, of virile personal charm and force, worthy to be patterns for our own age and people.

As we think of those for whom these names stand, seeking a new country, and finding themselves in a new environment that made for equality of being and of opportunity, we realize that there and then was the beginning of that real Democracy to which we are heirs.

Shall we, descendants of these patriots, be mere decadent parasites upon our noble inheritance, feeding upon glories won by men and women who counted life well lost in the pursuit of spiritual liberty? The laurel may not be passed from brow to brow; it belongs only to the winner.

As the past closes, the future opens. We need all the courage the past can give us; we need all the consecration it can inspire. These thousand soldier patriots who offered life itself, to-day beckon us on, and nerve us modern patriots, by their splendid cheer, the tenacity and simplicity of their faith, their inspired vision, and their perception of spiritual freedom, to meet the ever increasing number and complexity of the problems and conflicts of our day.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General, N. S., D. A. R.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge, National No. 8308.
State Regent, Colorado.

2. Mrs. Richard H. Cunningham, National No. 10472.
State Regent, Kentucky.

3. Mrs. Franklin A. Rising, National No. 22172.
State Regent, Minnesota.

4. Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle, National No. 13560.
Vice-President General, New Jersey.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1902.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON B. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH,
MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS,
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. HARRIET SIMPSON,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. D. D. COLTON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" Chas. Eldredge.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida,	" Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	" Robert Emory Park.
Illinois,	" Chas. H. Deere.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	" Julian Richards.
Kansas,	" A. H. Thompson.
Kentucky,	" Mary A. Cunningham.
Louisiana,	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	" W. E. Youland.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Helen M. Winslow.
Michigan,	Mrs. William Chittenden.
Minnesota,	" Franklin A. Rising.
Mississippi,	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	Mrs. George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New York,	" William S. Little.
New Mexico,	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
North Carolina,	Miss Mary Love Stringfield.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" John A. Murphy.
Oregon,	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	" H. W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	" John Lane Henry.
Utah,	" Margaret E. Wallace.
Vermont,	" Julius J. Estey.
Virginia,	" Thomas B. Lyons.
Washington,	" George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming,	" William A. Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

MRS. MARY E. HOISINGTON HIGGINS. 39008

Born in Farmington, Illinois.

Wife of Robert B. Higgins.

Descendant of Hon. Ebenezer Hoisington.

Daughter of Capt. John Milton Hoisington and Josephine Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abisha Hoisington and Lucinda Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Ebenezer Hoisington, (1729-1804), was a delegate from Windsor and was appointed a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also Nos. 31564, 36188.

MRS. FRANCES TARKINGTON CRUM ROBINSON. 39009

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Wilbur Parlin Robinson.

Descendant of Commander James Nicholson and Silas Foster.

Daughter of Robert Henry Crum (b. 1850) and Emma Cornelia Tarkington (1847-87), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Robert Crum and Frances M. Seney, his wife; William Claiborne Tarkington (1816-95) and Eliza Kay Foster (1819-91), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Seney, Jr., and Ann Ebert, his wife; William Cook Foster (1799-1866) and Sarah Powell Jones (1792-1864), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Seney and Frances Nicholson (b. 1771), his wife; Silas Foster and Mary Cook (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nicholson and Frances Witter (1744-1832), his wife, m. 1763.

James Nicholson, (1737-1804), was captain, 1775, and 1777 succeeded Esek Hopkins in command of the navy. In 1781 he was captured and not exchanged until the close of the war. He was born in Chestertown, Md.; died in [illegible]ich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3339, 5647.

Silas Foster, (1756-1826), served as [illegible] tine "Joanna" 1781. He was born in [illegible] in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 34775.

MRS. HELENA S. TARKINGTON. 39010

Born in Bloomington, Indiana.

Wife of William S. R. Tarkington.

Descendant of Silas Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Claibourne Tarkington and Eliza Kay Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiliam Cook Foster and Sarah Powell Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Foster (1756-1826) and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Mary Eldridge, his wife.

See No. 39009.

MISS CLARA EDNA BERRY. 39011

Born in Loogootee, Indiana.

Descendant of Job Hammond.

Daughter of Charles Julius Berry and Helen Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Alford and Mary Picket Gilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Picket Gilley and Nancy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Hammond and Martha Palmer, his wife.

Job Hammond, (1741-1834), enlisted in South Carolina, 1775 under Capt. Thomas Mendon and served under Capt. Benjamin Jolly and Col. William Washington as private and dragoon; was in many battles in the south. In 1818 he received a pension in Davies Co., Indiana. He was born in South Carolina; died in Alfordsville, Ind.

Also No. 38026.

MRS. GRACE L. SOHST. 39012

Born in South Bend, Indiana.

Wife of Martin Adolph Sohst.

Descendant of Peter Verano.

Daughter of Louis A. Hull and Lydia A. Duck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus Hull and Frances Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antoine Moss and Emabel Verano, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Verano and Emabel Blean, his wife.

Peter Verano, (1759-1846), enlisted 1775 in the Canadian regiment under Capt. Antoine Minor and was taken prisoner Quebec. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Franklin

Co., Vt., and it was allowed as a private in the Canadian refugees. He was born in St. Josephine, Canada; died in Swanton, Vt.

MRS. RUTH HENRY McDOEL REYNOLDS. 39013

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut. David Witherspoon, William McDoel, and William McDoel, Jr., all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Findley McDoel and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Findley McDoel and Ann Cloystone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McDoel, Jr., and Mary Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McDoel and Rosanne McLaughlin, his wife; David Witherspoon and Agnes Linn, his wife.

David Witherspoon, (1732-1817), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, raised to invade Canada. He died in Chester.

William McDoel, (1720-84), enlisted from Goffstown 1778, under Capt. James Aiken, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment of volunteers for the defense of R. I.

William McDoel, Jr., (1762-1840), at the age of sixteen, served with his father 1778 and re-enlisted 1780. He was born and died in Goffstown.

Also Nos. 20317, 23376.

MRS. LULU MAE LITTLE SOMERS. 39014

Born in Warren, Indiana.

Wife of Gordon H. Somers.

Descendant of Elijah Mitchell.

Daughter of M. W. Little and Lavina Purviance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis W. Purviance and Elizabeth Mitchel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Mitchel (1761-1847) and Sarah Ireland, his wife.

See No. 39923.

MRS. MARTHA McKEE ADER. 39015

Born in Clinton, Indiana.

Wife of N. W. Ader.

Descendant of Samuel McKee.

Daughter of William McKee and Lucinda Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McKee and Betsey Lowry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James McKee and Lydia Todd, his wife.

Samuel McKee, (1764-1842), enlisted 1780 and in 1781 served under Capt. John Tilford and Capt. Charles Campbell. He was at the surrender of Yorktown. In 1782 he went to Kentucky and served against the Indians and there received a pension. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Montgomery Co., Ky.

MRS. LOUISE JANE JACK WOODS. 39016

Born in Wooster, Ohio.
Wife of Isaac Newton Woods.
Descendant of William Jack.
Daughter of Ebenezer Gear Jack (1812-63) and Esther Jane Thomas (1822-1900), his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Jack (b. 1784) and Sarah Jane Newell, his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Jack and Lucretia Ann Gear, his wife.

William Jack, (1745-1820), served as a soldier and artisan and was with the raw recruits who occupied Trenton when taken prisoner by the Hessians. He was compelled to shoe the horses of the enemy until worn by fatigue he could work no longer, when an irate Hessian officer struck him with a bar of iron and he carried the scar through life. He was liberated when Washington surprised the enemy at Trenton. He was born in Ireland; died in Greensburg, Pa.

Also No. 9006, 37642.

39017

MRS. CATHARINE STALFORD COKENOWER. 39018

Born in Rochelle, Illinois.
Wife of Dr. James Winfield Cokenower.
Descendant of Henry Pawling, 3rd.
Daughter of George Horton Stalford and Minerva Hollenback, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pawling Stalford (1788-1863) and Lydia Horton (1790-1880), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stalford (1754-1801) and Catharine Pawling (1755-1823), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pawling, 3rd, and Eleanor Thomas (1715-78), his wife.

Henry Pawling, 3d, (1714-92), who had served in the early

wars was a patriot in the Revolution. He contributed of his ample means to feed the army at Valley Forge. His home was near the encampment, and he enjoyed the confidence of the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. KITTIE V. LOPER. 39019

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of John C. Loper.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Patrick and Sarah V. Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Patrick and Anna Woodworth (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., and Delight Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna Moore, his wife.

Ephraim Woodworth, (1732-1825), was captain of the 4th company, 12th regiment, commanded by Col. John McCrea, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., (1755-1838), served as a private with his father and under Capt. Peter Van Woert.

Also Nos. 27306, 33546.

MRS. ALICE E. WHEELER KENNEDY. 39020

Born in Oxford, New York

Wife of Jacob H. Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel De Shon, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bennett Wheeler and Caroline Matilda De Shon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De Shon and Fannie Covel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel De Shon, Jr., and Mary Ann Packwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel De Shon and Ruth Christopher, his wife.

Daniel De Shon, Jr., (1754-1826), served on the Committee to examine the defense of the town. He was a brave seaman and commanded the Marque brig "Old Defence" that belonged to the state. He was born and died in New London. His brothers, Richard and John, also served during the revolution.

Also Nos. 15424, 31413.

MRS. ALICE WHEELER KENNEDY MOSS. 39021

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of H. E. Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel De Shon, Jr.

Daughter of Jacob H. Kennedy and Alice E. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bennett Wheeler and Caroline Matilda De Shon, his wife.

See No. 39020.

MRS. GRACE DE SHON KENNEDY STANLEY. 39022

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of J. D. Stanley.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel De Shon, Jr.

Daughter of Jacob H. Kennedy and Alice E. Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 39020.

MISS ANGELINE ALIDA WHEELER. 39023

Born in Oxford, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel De Shon, Jr.

Daughter of John Bennett Wheeler and Caroline Matilda De Shon, his wife.

Se No. 39020.

MISS HELENA VAN VLECK. 39024

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Patrick.

Daughter of Andrew Van Dyck Van Vleck and Harriet Prewett Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arvin Kennedy and Rachel M. Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Patrick and Sarah Ensign, his second wife.

Ebenezer Patrick, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County 1831 for service as sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Also No. 28202.

MISS HARRIET V. VAN VLECK. 39025

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Patrick.

Daughter of Andrew Van Dyck Van Vleck and Harriet Prewett Kennedy, his wife.

See No. 39024.

MRS. ZOE HILL MAYNE. 39026

Born in Attica, Michigan.

Wife of George Mayne.

Descendant of Col. William Pearce.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Hill and Jo Knapp Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Curtis Hill and Sally Herrick Howland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Howland and Lydia Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce and Lydia Birdsall, his second wife.

William Pearce, (1745-1813), commanded a company of Levies at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of Pawling and with his men was in search of a band of Tory robbers when he overtook and killed Wait Vaughn, the leader, who had murdered his brother, Nathan. He was promoted colonel near the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9679, 10692, 36496.

MRS. MARY SNODGRASS BARNETT. 39027

Born in De Kalb, West Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Bennett Barnett.

Descendant of Samuel Dudley.

Daughter of Rev. J. W. Snodgrass and Margaret Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dudley and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Samuel Dudley, (1763-1851), enlisted from Saybrook, Conn., as private, 1778, under Capt. John Shipman. In 1780 served under Capt. Simeon Say and 1781 on a privateersman under Capt. Seth Warner. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monongalia Co., Va., and it was allowed for fifteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Middlesex Co., Conn.; died in West Virginia.

MRS. ALCINDA JANE SNODGRASS ROBINSON. 39028

Born in White Oak, West Virginia.

Wife of John C. Robinson.

Descendant of Samuel Dudley.

Daughter of Rev. J. W. Snodgrass and Margaret Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dudley and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

See No. 39027.

MISS ELIZABETH TITUS. 39029

Born in Lambertville, New Jersey.

Descendant of Solomon Titus, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis J. Titus and Mary Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Titus and Catherine Christopher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Titus and Susanna Read, his wife.

Solomon Titus, (1757-1833), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jacob Houghton's company, first regiment, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Hopewell Twp.

MISS MARTHA E. BROWN. 39030

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana.

Daughter of Giles K. Brown and Lavina Posson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Posson and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dana and Elizabeth Whittemore (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1755.

James Dana, (1732-1817), served as lieutenant and captain at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Lawyersville, N. Y.

Also No. 7461, 27745, 30429.

MISS JULIA LAWTON DOTY. 39031

Born in Rome, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Mudge, Ensign Samuel Doty and Danforth Doty.

Daughter of Roland Sears Doty and Cynthia Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Danforth Doty and Sarah Adams, his wife; Nathaniel Mudge and Charlotte Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Mercy, his wife, m. 1758; Samuel Mudge and Huldah Rowley (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Mudge, (1740-1820), served as private in the New York militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Florida, N. Y.

Also No. 34133.

Samuel Doty, 1736-1815), served as sergeant, 1775, and as ensign under different commands, to the close of the war, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn,; died in Albany Co., N. Y.

Danforth Doty, (1767-1841), enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Abner Smith, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He received a pension in New York for service as private, Connecticut line, 1832, and his widow in 1848. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Adams, N. Y.

MRS. MARY CLARK McCORNACK. 39032

Born in Genesee, Iowa.

Wife of Fletcher A. McCornack.

Descendant of Darius Case and of Lieut. William Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Clark and Lucia Jane Tuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tuller and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Wilcox and Tempa Case (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wilcox, Jr., and Mercy Case, his wife; Darius Case and Mary Giddings, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wilcox and Lucy Case, his wife; Noah Case (1720-97) and Myriam Holcomb, his wife.

Darius Case, (1756-1801), served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born and died in West Simsbury, Conn.

William Wilcox, (1727-75), served from Simsbury as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 18242.

MRS. MAUDE CHYLEEN KELLY. 39033

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of T. K. Kelly.

Descendant of John Roll, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles H. Milverstedt and Jennie Lighty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Lighty and Susan Margaret Cory, his wife, m. 1850.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Corey (1812-64) and Susanna Harr (1812-80), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1784-1815) and Margaret Saylor (1788-1873), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1739-1813) and Jane Roll (b. 1743), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Roll, served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris county militia. His will was probated 1782 at New Providence, N. J.

Also Nos. 20632, 22804, 28371, 29217, 36700.

MRS. MARY MOORLAND CAMPBELL. 39034

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Walter Campbell.

Descendant of Major Charles Robertson.

Daughter of Wesley Moorland and Mary Moorland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Moorland and Susan Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson (b. 1765) and Susan Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Robertson and Susan Nichols, his wife.

Charles Robertson, (1740-97), was one of the founders of the Wautauga settlement and fought in many battles with the Indians. He was major in Col. John Sevier's regiment at King's Mountain where three of his sons were valiant soldiers. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Washington Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 2788, 4998, 25513.

MRS. EDITH PARKHURST ELLIS. 39035

Born in Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stevenson.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Parkhurst and Matilda W. Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parkhurst and Laura Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stevenson and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

John Stevenson, (1761-1831), enlisted 1777 for the war and served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Pelton's company of New York militia. He died in Plattsburg, New York.

MISS ABIGAIL PARKHURST. 39036

Born in Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stevenson.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Parkhurst and Matilda W. Fox, his wife.

See No. 39035.

MISS LOUISE DEAN KNOWLTON. 39037

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Knowlton and Mary Escott McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Knowlton and Rhoda Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Knowlton and Lucy Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Knowlton and Mary Warren (widow), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Churchill Knowlton and Jane Rogers, his wife, m. 1741.

Amos Knowlton, (1746-78), enlisted from Wenham 1775 and served several short enlistments. He was sergeant 1777 under Capt. Billy Porter, Col. Benjamin Tupper and died in service.

MRS. IVY HALL WILKINSON. 39038

Born in Sedgwick, Kansas.

Wife of Elmer Wilkinson.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.

Daughter of Jefferson M. Hall and Belle M. Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Tabitha E. Wier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hays, his wife, m. 1783.

Thomas Hall, (1758-1833), enlisted 1780 under Capt. Richard Christmas' first North Carolina regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and exchanged 1781. His pension was allowed 1832 for 20 months actual service, North Carolina line. He removed to Knox county, Tenn., 1799, where he died. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.

Also No. 9379.

MRS. WINNIE COTTON OLIN. 39039

Born in Wabaunsee County, Kansas.

Wife of Walter H. Olin.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, Jr.

Daughter of William Frost Cotton and Helen Mar Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashley Brigham Cotton and Lydia Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cotton and Tirzah Grow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton, Jr., and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

Thomas Cotton, Jr., (1730-1808), was a private in Capt. John Perkins company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment, for the relief of Boston. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also Nos. 13868, 24796, 25025.

MRS. MARY CELIA EDMUNDS. 39040

Born in Dallas City, Illinois.

Wife of Logan Edmunds.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry F. Black and Mary N. Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bliss and Polly Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Carpenter (b. 1771) and Martha Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Susanna Read, his wife, m. 1757.

Nathaniel Carpenter, (1736-1818), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served as major under Col. Thomas Carpenter 1780 and 1781 was lieutenant colonel at West Point under Col. Luke Drury. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Savoy, Mass.

MRS. CLARA MARGARET SPENCER GRIMSLEY. 39041

Born in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Wife of George Perry Grimsley.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Emory Osgood Spencer and Rachel Moreland Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Humphreys and Margaret Moreland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys (1764-1857) and Jane Ward (1771-1849), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife, m. 1749.

James Ward was killed October 10, 1774, at Point Pleasant, where he commanded a company in the battle fought by the Virginia troops under Col. Andrew Lewis and the Indians under their chief, Comstock. He was buried on the battlefield and his grave is unknown.

Also Nos. 3956, 6961, 7470, 11529, 15562, 22388.

MRS. IRENE CASSIDY DE MOSS. 39042

Born in Bethel, Kentucky.

Wife of W. S. De Moss.

Descendant of Michael Cassidy.

Daughter of John T. Cassidy and Laura Darnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Evans Cassidy and Elizabeth Darnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Cassidy and Mary Ann Givens, his wife.

Michael Cassidy, (1760-1832), served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was a noted Indian fighter in Mason Co., Ky. He was born in Ireland and came to this country 1774; died at Cassidy's Station, Kentucky.

Also No. 29483.

MRS. DAVIE LINDSAY WORCESTER. 39043

Born in Critenden, Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas M. Worcester.

Descendant of John James Trabue.

Daughter of Dr. Opie John Lindsay and Emily Trabue Clarkson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lindsay and Rebecca Brannen, his wife; Anselem Clarkson and Mary Trabue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Opie Lindsay and Margaret Lamkin, his first wife; Edward Trabue (b. 1764) and Martha Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John James Trabue and Olympia Du Puy (1729-1803), his wife, m. 1744.

John James Trabue, (1722-1803), was a patriot of Chesterfield Co., Va. He was born in Virginia, died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 5053, 7624, 28796, 30872, 33729, 38932.

MRS. LOUELLA H. BECKER. 39044

Born in Tecumseh, Michigan.

Wife of Laurence P. Becker.

Descendant of Yost Pauer and of Asa Loveland.

Daughter of Benjamin Monroe Hoagland and Caroline Almeda Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Powers and Mary Loveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Power and Ruth Roberts, his wife; Benjamin Loveland (b. 1773) and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Yost Pauer (or Power) and Elizabeth Mowl, his wife; Asa Loveland and Mary, his wife.

Yost Pauer (Power) signed the Association Test of Amenia precinct, Dutchess Co., 1775. He was born 1731 in Germany.

Asa Loveland enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Chester, Connecticut line for duty at Bunker Hill and died Oct. 24, 1775. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE POWERS HOAGLAND. 39045

Born in Scott, New York.

Wife of Benjamin Monroe Hoagland.

Descendant of Yost Pauer and of Asa Loveland.

Daughter of Marcus Powers and Mary Loveland, his wife.

See No. 39044.

MRS. ESTELLE LAWTON LINDSEY. 39046

Born in Abbeville, South Carolina.

Wife of Dudley Lindsey.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gilliam and of Robert Gilliam, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Maner Lawton and Sophie Gilliam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Caldwell Gilliam and Mary Glenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gilliam and Sarah Satterwhite, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gilliam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gilliam and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Robert Gilliam, (1720-95), served as major in the Cherokee war when Indians and Tories were defeated. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Newberry district, S. C.

Robert Gilliam, Jr., (1760-1813), at the age of sixteen served under his father.

Also Nos. 1489, 6955, 15942, 24299, 27128, 32804.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRANNIN BRAND. 39047

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John H. Brand.

Descendant of Brackett Owen.

Daughter of Abraham Owen Brannin and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Peyton Brannin and Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Abraham Owen (1769-1811) and Martha Dupuy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brackett Owen and Elizabeth Wooton, his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Owen and Sarah Brackett, his first wife.

Brackett Owen, (1733-1802), emigrated to Kentucky after the surrender of Cornwallis 1781. He built a station called Fort Owen as refuge for the patriots. He was born in Henrico Co., Va.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 16144, 35825, 38473.

MRS. LUCRETIA DUNCAN BARNEY. 39048

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of George Mortimer Barney.

Descendant of Jacob Acorn, of Maine.

Daughter of Alphonso A. Duncan and Lucy Helen Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark S. Adams and Lucretia Achorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Achorn and Olive Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Acorn and Margaret Ulmer, his wife.

Jacob Acorn, (1761-1836), served as a private in Capt. Philip Ulmer's company in the Penobscot expedition 1779. He was born in Waldoboro; died in East Thomaston, Maine.

Also Nos. 31444, 32476.

MISS ALICE R. STROUT. 39049

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish, John Davis and Lieut. Josiah Davis, all of Maine.

Daughter of Charles William Pote Strout and Emeline Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thomes and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Patience Irish (1770-1854), his second wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorham Phinny (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756; Josiah Davis and Thankful Gorham, his second wife.

James Irish, (1736-1816), served as private 1775. He enlisted as corporal 1776 and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also Nos. 14846, 16941, 33326.

John Davis, (1763-1824), served in the Penobscot expedition 1779 in Capt. Alexander McClellan's company. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Gorham, Maine.

Josiah Davis, (1738-1824), served as lieutenant under different commands in sea coast defense from Gorham.

MISS MAUD EUGENIE WEBBER. 39050

Born in Washington, North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Robbins, David Robbins, Andrew Brown and Samuel Bartlett.

Daughter of Eugene Prescott Webber and Margaret Owens Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen P. Webber and Caroline M. Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Webber and Mary Tarbox, his wife; Joel Bartlett and Mary Dunton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bartlett and Chloe Robbins, his wife; Samuel Tarbox and Mary Brown, his wife; Andrew Dunton and Nancy Dunton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Robbins and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife; Andrew Brown and Mary Webber, his wife; Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Appleton, his wife; John Dunton and Abigail Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Robbins and Jemima Smith, his wife.

Philip Robbins, (1730-1816), served as lieutenant of Capt. Jeremiah Smith's company, of Walpole.

David Robbins, (1752-1831), was a private in Capt. Samuel Gregg's company, Col. James Cargill's regiment, 1775. He was born in Walpole, Mass.; died in Union, Maine.

Andrew Brown enlisted from Arundel 1777 for three years; re-enlisted 1781 and is reported 1782 on duty at West Point. He died 1842 in Litchfield, Maine.

Samuel Bartlett, (1732-1812), was a minute man from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Hope, Maine.

MRS. GENEVRA WORMWOOD WINN. 39051

Born in New Gloucester, Maine.

Wife of Albert H. Winn.

Descendant of Ebenezer File, Samuel Linnell, Jonathan Moors, Sergt. Amos Wormwood and John Haskell, all of Maine.

Daughter of Almon Lorenzo Wormwood (b. 1844) and Susan Ann Linnell (b. 1854), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wormwood and Hannah W. Garland, his third wife; William E. F. Linnell (1808-65) and Rhoda Moore Haskell (1815-86), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wormwood and Lydia Storer, his wife; Joseph Haskell (1790-1875) and Jerusha Moors (1795-1877), his wife, m. 1814; John Linnell (1786-1868) and Mollie File (1789-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer File and Mary Elder, his wife; Samuel Linnell and Anna York, his first wife, m. 1782; Jonathan Moors and Relief Nutting (1757-1849), his wife, m. 1777; John Haskell and Mary A. Paine (1756-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Ebenezer File, (1758-1833), served as private in Capt. Hart William's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment. He was born in York; died in Gorham.

Also No. 38477.

Samuel Linnell, (1762-1837), served as private in Capt. Job Crocker's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. In 1833 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Standish, Maine.

Jonathan Moors, (1756-1829), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Mass. line. His widow 1838 was allowed a pension. He was born in Shirley, Mass.; died in Otisfield, Maine.

Amos Wormwood, (1759-1809), served in the defense of the sea coast 1775 and 1779 in the Penobscot expedition. In 1780 he was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's company. He was born in Wells; died in Alfred.

John Haskell, (1756-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the Mass. militia. He was born in Gorham; died in Knox.

MRS. ALMA STAPLES BOARDMAN. 39052

Born in Springfield, Maine.

Wife of Samuel L. Boardman.

Descendant of Richard Creech and of James Lindsay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph W. Staples and Celia Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lindsay and Olive Creech, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lindsay and Phebe Pettingill, his wife; Richard Creech and Elizabeth Leeds, his wife.

Richard Creech, (1752-1819), enlisted for three years, joined

Capt. John Russell's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment as a private. He was born in Barnstable; died in Leeds.

James Lindsay, (1755-1849), served as a matross in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's artillery company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Leeds.

MRS. EDITH TAYLOR THAXTER. 39053

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Harry Thaxter.

Descendant of Hezekiah Taylor.

Daughter of Henry Robert Taylor and Laura A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denzie Taylor and Ann Dorothy Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Taylor and Sarah Frost, his wife.

Hezekiah Taylor, (1748-1814), served as a minute man; was at the battle of Bennington and in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.

MRS. SUSAN E. MARSTON BRICKETT. 39054

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of George H. Brickett.

Descendant of William Rideout.

Daughter of Charles Lafayette Marston and Mary Frances Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brackett Marston and Susan Rideout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Rideout and Ruth, his wife.

William Rideout, (1759-1831), enlisted at Falmouth, Mass., and while in service lost his eyesight by smallpox. In 1790 he was placed on the invalid pension roll, and in 1818 his pension was increased in Kennebec Co., Maine.

MRS. INEZ FLETCHER CRYMBLE. 39055

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of Frank Crymble.

Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, Luke Sawyer, Thomas Dinsmore, Samuel Norcross, Jabez Bates and Sergt. Abijah Reed.

Daughter of George Henry Fletcher (b. 1844) and Elizabeth H. Gale (1847-93), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of George A. Fletcher (1817-75) and Susan S. Mantor (b. 1827), his first wife, m. 1842; William R. Gale (1821-93) and Susan E. Bates (1820-1903), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Fletcher (1786-1863) and Abigail Dinsmore (1793-1868), his wife, m. 1811; James Mantor (1786-1845) and Susannah Sawyer (1789-1865), his wife, m. 1809; Smith L. Gale (1795-1863) and Eliza Norcross (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1820; Elijah Bates (1793-1827) and Susan Reed (1783-1877), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Fletcher, Jr. (1767-1811) and Patty Keyes, his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Dinsmore and Anna True (1755-1823), his first wife, m. 1773; Luke Sawyer and Rachel Greenleaf, his wife; Samuel Norcross and Hannah ——— (1757-1844), his wife; Jabez Bates and Elizabeth Barker (1760-1838), his wife; Abijah Reed and Susan Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Flecher and Dorothy Hildreth, his wife, m. 1757.

Pelatiah Fletcher, (1727-1807), was commissioned captain 1776 of the 4th company, 6th Middlesex county regiment. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 13366, 26059.

Luke Sawyer, (1760-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Madison; died in Stark, Maine.

Thomas Dinsmore, (1748-1832), served in the militia 1776 as a private. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Maine.

Samuel Norcross, (1752-1838), served as fifer in Capt. Oliver Colburn's company of Mass. minute men.

Jabez Bates enlisted as a private 1780 to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born, 1760, in Hanover, Mass.

Abijah Reed, (1755-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., Mass., 1818 for service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

MRS. ALMEDA W. PAINE CUTTS. 39056

Born in Anson, Maine.

Wife of William Cutts.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine and of John Paine, of Maine.

Daughter of Simeon Paine (1804-82) and Lydia Frost (1800-90), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of William Paine and Pamelia Parker (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paine and Isabella Stinson, his wife, m. 1760.

John Paine, (1730-90), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Georgetown; died in Anson.

William Paine, (1760-1846), enlisted for three years and was at White Plains, Brandywine, Saratoga and Cherry Valley. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Woolwich; died in Anson.

Also Nos. 17524, 18579, 19872.

MRS. CAROLINE KENNEY CASWELL. 39057

Born in New Portland, Maine.

Wife of John Caswell.

Descendant of Thomas Kenney, of Maine.

Daughter of Allen Fuller and Nancy Kenney (1790-1845), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kenney and Hannah White, his wife.

See No. 39059.

MRS. MAUDE MOORE EMERY. 39058

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of Willis C. Emery.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore, Goffe Moore, Judge John Goffe, Sergt. Richard Hayden, Elisha Lincoln and Joshua Blackwell.

Daughter of Elfred E. Moore (1833-1903) and Lizzie Hayden (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Robert Moore (1812-79) and Dolly Eames (1809-89), his wife; William Hayden (1802-81) and Anna Blackwell (1816-93), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Goffe Moore and Betsey Gray McKenney (1771-1863), his second wife; Alfred Ames (1782-1871) and Polly Lincoln (1783-1871), his wife, m. 1804; Heman Blackwell and Content Lander, his wife; David Hayden and Betsey Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe, m. 1754; Elisha Lincoln and Mollie Guerney (1761-1830), his wife, m. 1777; Joshua Blackwell and Bathsheba ——— (1731-1817), his wife; Richard Hayden and Mary ———, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Moore, (1731-1809), commanded a company of Bedford county militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle as the major was killed. Ill

health compelled him to retire, but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also Nos. 9141, 12321, 22013, 25265, 29493.

Goffe Moore, (1760-1850), served under his father 1775 at the age of fifteen in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Maine.

Richard Hayden, (1736-1829), served as sergeant under Capt. Nathan Merrill 1779. He enlisted from Gray; died in Madison, Maine.

John Goffe, (1701-81), who had fought in the early wars was too old for actual service but served as military instructor and as Judge of Probate Court. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

Also Nos. 12319, 18609, 22094, 28516, 29046, 31353.

Elisha Lincoln, (1759-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., Maine, 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Abington, Mass.

Joshua Blackwell, (1747-1882), was a minute man in Capt. Ward Swift's company at the Falmouth Alarm 1778. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Madison.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE GRAY. 39059

Born in Emden, Maine.

Wife of Stickney Gray.

Descendant of Thomas Kenney and of Edward Fuller, of Maine.

Daughter of John Caswell (1809-76) and Caroline Kenney Fuller (b. 1821), his second wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Allen Fuller (1786-1856) and Nancy Kenney (1790-1845), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Fuller and Mary Jones, his wife, m. 1771; Thomas Kenney and Hannah White, his wife.

Thomas Kenney, (1761-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec county 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Hallowell, Maine.

Also No. 22028.

Edward Fuller served as a minute man 1775 under Capt. Oliver Colburn. He was born in Barnstable, Mass., 1746; died in Pittston, Maine.

MRS. MARY BELL PARLIN GRAVES. 39060

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of Edwin Dwight Graves.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Melatiah Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Justin P. Parlin and Sarah Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha L. Butler and Mary Jane Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Argalis Pease and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis (1753-1838) and Mary Daggett (1757-93), his first wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Melatiah Davis and Jemima Dunham, his wife.

Melatiah Davis, (1717-95), served as lieutenant colonel of Col. Beriah Norton's regiment of Duke's county militia, for sea coast defense. He died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 14897, 16873, 20423.

MRS. HELEN A. HILTON. 39061

Born in North Portland, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Hilton.

Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher.

Daughter of George A. Fletcher and Susan Mantor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Fletcher and Abigail Dinsmore, his wife.

See No. 39053.

MRS. SARAH D. B. PARLIN. 39062

Born in Wayne, Maine.

Wife of Justin J. Parlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Melatiah Davis.

Daughter of Elisha L. Butler and Mary Jane Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Argalis Pease and Sarah Davis, his wife.

See No. 39060.

MRS. ALICE PATTEN SIMMONS. 39063

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of A. Simmons.

Descendant of Judge John Goffe, Maj. John Moore, Goffe Moore, James Savage, and Samuel Patten.

Daughter of James S. Gahan (1827-99) and Maria E. Moore (1827-99), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Goffe Moore, Jr. (1791-1871) and Alice Patten (1795-1842), his wife; Jeremiah Gahan (1796-1852) and Annah Young.

Gr.-granddaughter of Goffe Moore and Betsey Fowler, his first wife;

James Savage (d. 1838) and Annah Young, his wife, m. 1774; Samuel Patten and Deborah Moore (1755-1818), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe, his wife, m. 1754; James Savage and Mary Hilton (1725-1825), his wife, m. 1742.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

See No. 39058.

James Savage, (1715-1805), served 1779 at Penobscot with guards for sea coast defense. He died in Wiscasset, Maine.

Also No. 22028.

Samuel Patten, (1752-1809), served as a private in Capt. Thomas McLaughlin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

MRS. HELEN FLETCHER STEVENS. 39064

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of James H. Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, Thomas Dinsmore, Luke Sawyer, Samuel Norcross, Jabez Bates and Abijah Reed.

Daughter of George Henry Fletcher (b. 1844) and Eliza H. Gale, his wife (1847-93), his wife, m. 1868.

See No. 39055.

MRS. SUSAN A. SPALDING NEVILLE. 39065

Born in North Anson, Maine.

Wife of William Neville.

Descendant of Maj. Ephraim Heald.

Daughter of Jesse Spalding and Ella Neville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Spalding and Mary Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mariah Spalding and Betsey Heald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Heald and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Ephraim Heald, (1734-1815), was chairman of the first Committee of Safety, and marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also Nos. 16267, 21821, 22028.

MISS LAURA THOMPSON. 39066

Born in Concord, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Thompson (1822-1900) and Mary C. Robinson (1831-89), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Christopher Thompson (1790-1880) and Anna Gray (1795-1893), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Gray (1768-1847) and Hannah McFadden (1774-1857), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1745-1807), his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas McFadden, (1740-1840), served as lieutenant under Capt. John Hinkley in McCobb's Lincoln county regiment. He died in Embden, Maine.

Also No. 22028.

MRS. JANE LOWELL WHIPPLE. 39067

Born in Concord, Maine.

Wife of Heman Whipple.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden.

Daughter of Jacob Lowell and Grace McFadden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage, his wife.

See No. 39066.

MRS. ALMA BURBANK DUNN. 39068

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Willard Morse Dunn.

Descendant of David Paul and of Sergt. Jonathan Clark, of Maine.

Daughter of Mark Lowell and Alma Esther Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lowell and Hannah Paul, his wife, m. 1814; Jedediah Burbank (1784-1860) and Esther Clark (1785-1827), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Paul and Lucy Swift, his wife; Jonathan Clark and Esther Parker (1753-1815), his wife, m. 1780.

David Paul was placed on the pension roll, 1820, age 59, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. In 1840 he was still on the rolls. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Lewiston, Lincoln Co., Maine.

Jonathan Clark, (1747-1821), served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

MISS ALICE LYDIA DAVIDSON. 39069

Born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Descendant of James Davidson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Benjamin Reed Davidson and Alice Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Davidson and Jane Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Davidson and Amelia Reed, his wife.

James Davidson, (1760-1841), enlisted, 1776, and served throughout the war. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private, Maryland line. He was buried in All Hallows Cemetery, Ann Arundel county, and upon his tombstone is his record as a soldier.

Also No. 27265.

MISS GEORGIE MERADITH. 39070

Born in Queenstown, Maryland.

Descendant of William Wilson Emory, of Maryland.

Daughter of George R. Meradith and Mary Ellen Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Franklin Thompson and Melvina McClements, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry McClements and Mary Ann Emory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson Emory and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

William Wilson Emory served, 1776, as a minute man under Capt. James Kent. The company marched from Queen Anne county, where, in 1795, his will was probated.

MRS. CLARA MILES HODSON. 39071

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas Sherwood Hodson.

Descendant of William Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Griffith Miles and Sarah A. Lankford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lankford (1797-1886) and Susanne Porter (1806-83), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lankford (b. 1758) and Sarah Archibald Smith (1762-1812), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Smith (1739-62) and Dorothy Leavitt (1734-98), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Mary Elizabeth ——, his wife, m. 1738.

William Smith, (1712-82), was a patriot of Somerset county.

MISS SALLY RANDOLPH CARTER. 39072

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Robert Hill Carter and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spear Smith and Caryanne Nichols, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Margaret Spear, his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Smith, (1752-1839), enlisted, 1776, as captain under Col. Smallwood; promoted lieutenant colonel, 1777; was wounded at Fort Mifflin and Congress gave him a sword for meritorious conduct. In 1812 he was major general of Maryland militia. He was pensioned, 1832, as lieutenant colonel, Maryland line and, 1839, his widow, age 80, was allowed a pension. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

MISS MARY COLES CARTER. 39073

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Robert Hill Carter and Margaret Smith, his wife.
See No. 39072.

MISS VIRGINIA A. GOODENOW. 39074

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Descendant of Adjutant Elisha Scott Williams.

Daughter of Rev. John Goodenow and Sarah Porter Appleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John White Appleton and Sophia Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Scott Williams and Abigail Livermore, his wife.

Elisha Scott Williams, (1757-1845), served as private, 1775, and adjutant, 1776, Massachusetts line. He was at Trenton, Princeton and White Plains. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Beverly, Mass.

Also Nos. 1160, 2521, 32092, 38812.

MRS. LILY TYSON ELLIOTT. 39075

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of A. Marshall Elliott.

Descendant of Capt. John Jolliffe, of Virginia.

Daughter of James E. Tyson and Harriet S. Jolliffe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jolliffe, Jr., and Frances Helm, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Jolliffe and Mary Dragoo, his wife.

John Jolliffe, (1751-77), entered the army as lieutenant from

Frederick Co., and, 1776, commanded a company under Col. John Neville, in the New York campaign. He was born in Virginia; died of smallpox in camp at Morristown.

Also Nos. 8700, 11873.

MISS ELIZABETH BROOKE MANLY. 39076

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. John Jolliffe.

Daughter of Gaston Manly and Lily Tyson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James E. Tyson and Harriet Jolliffe, his wife.

See No. 39075.

MRS. VEVA CHENOWETH JONES. 39077

Born in Beverly, West Virginia.

Wife of Clarence C. Jones.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey and of John Chenoweth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Zachary Taylor Chenoweth and Julia Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Chenoweth (1811-87) and Nancy Hart, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chenoweth, Jr. (1790-1874) and Mary J. Skidmore (1795-1870), his wife, m. 1810; Joseph Hart and Mary Kittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Mary Pugh (1762-1849), his wife, m. 1779; Edward Hart and Nancy Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Chenoweth, (1755-1831), enlisted, 1776, for two years in Capt. Abel Westfall's company, Col. Abraham Bowman, 8th Virginia regiment. He was at Brandywine and Germantown; was taken prisoner and confined ten months. His widow was allowed a pension, 1837, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Hampshire Co.; died in Randolph Co., Va.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 27397, 29256, 30496, 31767, 36663, 38140.

MISS MARY FERWELL AYER. 39078

Born in Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Zaccheus Ferwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. James B. Ayer and Mary Eliza Ferwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Whittemore Ferwell and Eliza Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ferwell and Lucy Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Ferwell and Lydia Gilson, his wife.

Zaccheus Ferwell, (1753-1811), served at the Lexington Alarm from Groton and responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, under Capt. John Nutting. He was born in Groton; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MISS CORDELIA A. FOSTER. 39079

Born in Billerica, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel D. P. Foster and Mary F. Jaquith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Jaquith and Lucy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor (1729-1819), his wife.

Joshua Walker, (1728-98), who had served in the early wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned captain by the Council of Woburn, where he died.

Also Nos. 10045, 11947, 29518, 38494.

MISS FANNY TABER MONROE. 39080

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Munro.

Daughter of George Allen Monroe and Mary Adelaide Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Church Monroe and Delia Taber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Munroe, Jr., and Ruth Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Munro and Mary Ormsbee, his wife, m. 1759.

Benjamin Munro, (1735-1818), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia, 1777. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MISS CHARLOTTE SMITH DEAN. 39081

Born in Mansfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Perry.

Daughter of Bradford Dean and Maria Thresher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Thresher and Rhoda Perry (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Perry and Sarah Short, his wife, m. 1773.

David Perry served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, 1748, where he died.

MRS. CLARA E. PERRY. 39082

Born in Fair Haven, Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett I. Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Parker and of Col. John Hathaway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Montague Brigham and Elizabeth Cornelia Brightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick Putnam Brigham and Sarah E. Wellington, his wife; Hiram W. Brightman and Clarinda Record, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elmer Brigham and Betsey Curwen Parker, his wife; Isaac Record and Bathsheba Macomber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parker (b. 1770) and Hannah Bond, his wife; Rufus Macomber and Bathsheba Hathaway (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Margery Maynard, his wife, m. 1770; John Hathaway and Alice King, his second wife.

Isaac Parker, (1750-98), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Westborough, Mass.

Also No. 36729.

John Hathaway, (1724-1800), was commissioned colonel, 1776, of the 2nd Bristol county regiment. His son John, was killed at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 4432, 9354, 14914, 31001.

MISS MARIA E. BROOKS. 39083

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of William Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Deane Brooks and Maria E. Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stillman Brooks and Margaret P. Brooks, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Brooks and Lucy Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whitcomb and Hannah Doby, his wife.

William Whitcomb, (1710-92), marched from Ashburnham, at the Lexington Alarm. He served on war committees in the general court. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also Nos. 11968, 25798, 30432.

MRS. CARRIE A. SHAPLEY. 39084

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Shapley.

Descendant of Phineas Gregory, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James S. Potter and Harriet Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Gregory, Jr., and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Gregory and Elizabeth Hobbs, his wife.

Phineas Gregory, (1743-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boaz Moore's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Weston; died in Princeton.

MRS. CAROLINE THYNG REED. 39085

Born in New Hampton, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Raymond Reed.

Descendant of James McCobb and of Col. Samuel McCobb, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Davis Thyng and Caroline Reed Bowker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flavel Bowker and Angeline Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Reed and Beatrice McCobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McCobb and Rachel Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCobb and Beatrice Rogers, his first wife.

Samuel McCobb, (1740-91), served as captain at Bunker Hill and as colonel, 1776, for service in the expedition to St. John's river. He was born and died in Georgetown, Maine.

Also No. 30917.

James McCobb, (1710-88), served on the committee of Correspondence and Inspection. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgetown.

MRS. CARRIE CARTER MUNSIE. 39086

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Munsie.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Malcolm Lane and Sarah Brooks Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Carter and Caroline ———, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carter (b. 1768) and Betsey Hale, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough, his wife.

Josiah Carter, (1726-1812), served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb, 1775, and resigned commission of colonel, 1779. He was born and died in Leominster.

Also Nos. 12714, 13408, 21543.

MRS. NELLIE C. S. UPHAM. 39087

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis H. Upham.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Shapley and Sarah Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Colburn and Hannah Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Colburn and Relief Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Colburn and Anna Darby, his wife.

John Colburn, (1738-1827), served as a sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and marched to Saratoga, 1777, in Col. Abijah Stearn's Worcester county regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 37345.

MRS. ETTA ROSELLA LEONARD COMINS. 39088

Born in Rutland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Irving Edward Comins.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Newton, Jr., and of Lieut. James Browning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Dwight Leonard and Julia Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis Newton and Sophia Browning (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Newton, Jr., and Lucy Cogswell, his wife, m. 1783; James Browning and Mrs. Elizabeth Estabrook, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Newton and Eunice, his wife.

Hezekiah Newton, Jr., (1755-1848), enlisted, 1777, for the war and, 1783, served as sergeant. In 1843 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., for two years as forage master, quartermaster's department, Massachusetts line. He was born in Paxton; died in Rutland, Mass.

James Browning, (1757-1821), served as private at the Lexington Alarm, corporal in Capt. David Bent's company to repel the invasion of Burgoyne. In 1780 he served as lieutenant in the Worcester county regiment. He was born and died in Rutland.

Also No. 8782.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH LEONARD. 39089

Born in Rutland, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Newton, Jr., and of Lieut. James Browning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Dwight Leonard and Julia Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

See No. 39088.

MRS. HENRIETTA MARIA ORR. 39090

Born in Athol, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Henry Orr.

Descendant of Jonathan Grout, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Francis Ager and Elizabeth Estella Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ager and Julia Annah Grout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Grout and Annah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Grout and Annah Harrington, his wife.

Jonathan Grout, (1744-1828), served on the Committee of Worcester to raise troops to fill the quota for the town. He was born in Sudbury; died in Worcester.

MRS. MARY PEET SLEEPER. 39091

Born in New Oregon, Iowa.

Wife of Henry Dike Sleeper.

Descendant of Caleb Pillsbury, William Williams, Lieut.

Ebenezer Leavenworth, Joseph Denison and Ensign Amos Denison.

Daughter of Stephen Denison Peet and Olive Walworth Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Peet and Martha Denison (b. 1796), his wife; Elijah Tisdale Cutter and Olive Walworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Peet and Betsey Leavenworth (b. 1763), his wife; Amos Denison and Hannah Williams (1753-1829), his wife, m. 1777; Charles Walworth and Miriam Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Peet (b. 1743) and Beulah Smith, his wife; Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, his second wife, m. 1751; Joshua Pillsbury (b. 1743) and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife; William Williams and Martha Wheeler, his first wife, m. 1737; Ebenezer Leavenworth and Elizabeth Hurd, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his first wife, m. 1742.

Caleb Pillsbury, (1717-78), commanded a company of militiamen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089, 31346, 32359, 33286.

William Williams, (1716-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the general court. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 18108, 34298.

Ebenezer Leavenworth, (1734-78), served as lieutenant of militia in the Danbury raid. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 24575.

Joseph Denison, (1707-95), served on war committees of Stonington and as Justice of the Peace.

Also No. 8297.

Amos Denison, (1757-1835), served as ensign in Capt. William Stanton's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 4624.

MRS. FLORENCE S. HADAWAY. 39092

Born in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of John B. Hadaway.

Descendant of Asa Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar F. Loring and Lucy W. Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Loring and Lucinda Chandler (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Chandler, Jr. (1771-1843) and Diana Simmons, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Chandler and Martha Delano, his wife.

Asa Chandler, (1742-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company. He was born and died in Duxbury.

MRS. ISABELL S. TUCKER. 39093

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Descendant of David Flanders, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Roswell Silver and Emmeline Jackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jackman and Hannah Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Flanders and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

David Flanders, (1758-1843), enlisted, 1775, and served at Bunker Hill under Capt. Joshua Abbott, Col. John Stark's regiment; re-enlisted, 1776, for one year in Capt. Edward Everett's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment. He was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Boscawen; died in Franklin, N. H.

Also No. 27500.

MRS. ELISABETH HOLMES STARBUCK. 39094

Born in Gardner, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Starbuck.

Descendant of Deacon Nathaniel Holmes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Holmes and Angelia Sarah Mower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Holmes and Jane Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Nathaniel Holmes and Catherine Allison, his wife.

Nathaniel Holmes, (1759-1832), enlisted, 1775, and was at White Plains in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Finlay. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterborough, N. H.

Also Nos. 6808, 14863, 15792.

MRS. MARTHA J. CONANT. 39095

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin H. Conant.

Descendant of Nathaniel Friend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. Porter and Martha Jane Masury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Masury and Mary Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Friend and Polly Butman (1761-1828), his wife, m. 1788.

Nathaniel Friend, (1765-1848), enlisted, 1779, for three years in Capt. Hatfield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. In 1829 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly, Mass.

Also Nos. 34220, 35357.

MRS. GERTRUDE ETTA KENDALL WHITNEY. 39096

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrus Whitney.

Descendant of Lieut. Temple Kendall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Edwin Kendall and Mary Topping, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Kendall (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Messer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Temple Kendall (b. 1768) and Prudence Swallow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Temple Kendall and Abigail Kendall (1733-1820), his wife.

Temple Kendall, (1732-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Ford's company at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass.

MRS. ALICE ROBINSON BATES. 39097

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. W. Bates.

Descendant of Lieut. John Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan S. Robinson and Linda H. Eames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Eames (b. 1816) and Eunice W. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eames and Sally Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eames and Anne Bent, his first wife.

John Eames, (1743-1832), served as lieutenant in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company of Minute men at the Lexington Alarm and under Capt. John Gleason, 1777. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

MRS. LOVINA H. ROBINSON WOODWARD. 39098

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Perley E. Woodward.

Descendant of Lieut. John Eames.

Daughter of Nathan S. Robinson and Linda H. Eames, his wife.

See No. 39097.

MISS EDITH WARREN NOBLE. 39099

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Whitney, and of Caleb Sawyer.

Daughter of John Noble and Eusebia Sawyer Hickman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hickman and Eusebia Sawyer (1793-1857), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sawyer (1768-1820) and Hannah Whitney (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Hannah Mead (1754-88), his first wife; Caleb Sawyer and Sarah Patch, his wife.

Israel Whitney, (1751-1827), served at the Lexington Alarm and 1781 was lieutenant in Capt. Thaddeus Pollard's company. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

Also Nos. 16812, 17659, 18684, 26825, 32172.

Caleb Sawyer, (1737-1822), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Harvard, where he was born and died.

MISS BLANCHE A. RUSSELL. 39100

Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Oliver Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lauraman Russell and Thankful Augusta Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauraman Howe Russell and Serena Rice, his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Russell (b. 1793) and Lovina Rice, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Russell and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Oliver Russell, (1753-1820), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Barnes' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Marlboro.

Also No. 19810.

MISS CAROLINE AUGUSTA PIERCE. 39101

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pickett Pierce (1815-91) and Eliza Augusta Quincy (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Samuel Quincy (1791-1850) and Mary Hatch (1800-34), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch, Jr. (1765-1830) and Christiana Spear (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch and Deborah Hewes (1733-94), his wife, m. 1761.

Jabez Hatch, (1738-1802), was commissioned colonel of a Boston regiment which was employed for garrison duty. He was appointed deputy to Quartermaster General Timothy Pickering, 1780, where he served until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 6622, 9082, 28136.

MRS. LOUISE DENNISON LYON. 39102

Born in Newtonville, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Lyon.

Descendant of David Dennison.

Daughter of Eliphalet Whorf Dennison (1819-86) and Lydia Ann Beals (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Andrew Dennison (1786-1869) and Lydia Lupkin (1788-1848), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dennison and Mehitable Soule (1764-1801), his wife, m. 1782.

David Dennison, (1760-1843), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Hill's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, in the Burgoyne compaign. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Cape Ann, Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

Also No. 38085.

MRS. ALBINA DONNAN. 39103

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Cushing Stetson Donnan.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Hubbard, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis Johnson Fay and Albina Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes and Dorcas Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbard and Martha Nason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hubbard and Hannah Plummer, his wife.

Philip Hubbard, (1718-92), served as captain, 1775, and his commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family. He was born and died in Berwick, Maine.

Also No. 37709.

MRS. MAY A. THAYER HUIE. 39104

Born in Milo, New York.

Wife of Herbert E. Huie.

Descendant of Capt. John Eddy.

Daughter of James A. Thayer and Alice Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thayer and Zenecia Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Bassett and Drusilla W. Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eddy and Deborah Winsor (b. 1756), his wife.

John Eddy, (1748-1821), commissioned captain by Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of the First Company of Providence county, Rhode Island militia, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, Rhode Island; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 19683, 37976.

MRS. HENRIETTA FLORENCE WHEELER DEXTER. 39105

Born in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Avery Dexter.

Descendant of Supply Wilson.

Daughter of William Edward Wheeler and Helen Edwards Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wheeler and Emmeline Mansfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cook Wheeler and Abigail Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Supply Wilson and Susannah Hastings Cutter (d. 1815), his first wife, m. 1777.

Supply Wilson, (1750-1835), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was at Bunker Hill. In 1776 was at the battle of White Plains under Capt. Abijah Smith. He was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also [illegible]15.

MRS. MARY E. HUME. 39106

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Hume.

Descendant of Thomas Nicholson, of Marblehead, Mass.

Daughter of Charles H. Field and Mary E. Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burton and Anne Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nicholson (b. 1782) and Mary Prebble, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nicholson and Sarah Spinney (b. 1752), his wife.

Thomas Nicholson enlisted, 1775, under Capt. William Curtis; 1776 served under Capt. John Glover and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Zadoch Buffington. In 1818, at the age of 61, he was placed on the pension roll of Essex county as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. BLANCHE E. BALL HOPKINS. 39107

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Alfred Hopkins.

Descendant of William Getchell.

Daughter of Carlos Evans Ball and Elizabeth W. Varney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Mary Evans, his wife; Enoch Varney and Mary Getchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ball and Hannah Ranger (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1789; William Getchell and Elizabeth Bishop, his wife, m. 1795.

William Getchell, (1757-1842), enlisted 1776 for duty at Falmouth; served several tours for home defence and was in the Bayaduce expedition. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Cumberland, Maine, for eighteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow in 1849, age eighty-two, was allowed a pension.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. BUNTIN. 39108

Born in Allentown, New Hampshire.

Wife of J. Parker Buntin.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stanyan, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Newell Rand and Mary Stanyan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stanyan and Fannie Lake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stanyan and Martha Hook, his wife.

Jonathan Stanyan enlisted as ensign in Capt. Nathan San-

born's company, from Chichester, where he was born and where, in 1777, he died.

MRS. LIZZIE V. HEYER. 39109

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Gay.

Daughter of James Gay and Jane M. Lemon, his wife.

See No. 39112.

39110

MRS. ANNIE BILLINGS CLAPP. 39111

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Clapp.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr., of Mass.

Daughter of Beriah Billings and Caroline Wellington Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wheelock Gay and Maria Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Wellington and Eunice ——— (1767-1806), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wellington, Jr., and Elizabeth Dix (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wellington (d. 1783) and Margaret Stone (d. 1800), his wife, m. 1734.

Thomas Wellington, Jr., (1735-1818), served as lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Gray's Co., 1775. Promoted captain, 1776, at Ticonderoga; served until 1779, when he was retired. His father served on the first Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Waltham.

Also No. 7417.

MRS. FLORENCE HEYER ROBINSON. 39112

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Robinson.

Descendant of William Gay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Heyer and Lizzie Virginia Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gay (1805-63) and Jane M. Lemon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Gay (b. 1762) and Elizabeth Hoogs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gay and Margaret Lewis (d. 1773), his second wife, m. 1759.

William Gay was a minute an in C
at the Lexington Alarm and 17
Battle. He was born, 1730, in

MISS CLARISSA B. FREEMAN. 39113

Born in Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edmund Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Freeman and Nancy Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Freeman, Jr., and Priscilla Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Ruth Wiley, his wife.

Edmund Freeman, (1759-1831), served under Capt. Ward Swift, 1777, under Capt. Simeon Fish 1778 and 1779 responded to the Falmouth Alarm. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

39114

MRS. ALICE MAY BROWN. 39115

Born in Washington, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Albert Brown.

Descendant of Thomas May.

Daughter of Shubael W. Hurd and Clara H. May (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1854.

randdaughter of John May (1788-1864) and Betsey Brigham (1787-1851), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas May and Eunice Brooks (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas May, (1757-1816), served as seaman on the "Hancock," one year under Capt. John Manley. Captured the British frigate "Fox." Was taken prisoner by the British ship "Rainbow" and carried to Halifax. His widow, 1838, in Hillsboro Co., N. H., was allowed a pension for seaman, U. S. Navy. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

MRS. HARRIETTE WILLIAMS VEO. 39116

Born in Bethel, Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis N. Veo.

Descendant of Silas Williams.

Daughter of David Frank Williams and Kathrene Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Philena Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Eunice Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Williams and Mary Flynn, his wife.

Silas Williams, (1750-1843), was a private in the Connecticut militia. In 1781 he removed to Vermont, where he served on scout duty. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Also Nos. 12458, 18978.

MRS. MARY A. CLAPP DODD. 39117

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Andrew Dodd.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr.
Daughter of William H. Clapp and Annie E. Billings, his wife.
See No. 39111.

MRS. ALICE G. CLAPP READ. 39118

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Walter A. Read.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr.
Daughter of William H. Clapp and Annie E. Billings, his wife.
See No. 39111.

MRS. FANNIE E. JOHONNOT. 39119

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles W. Johonnot.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr., of Mass.
Daughter of Beriah Billings and Caroline Wellington Gay, his wife.
See No. 39111

MRS. HANNAH M. McNEILL. 39120

Born in South Hadley, Massachusetts.
Wife of Ira Steward McNeill.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr.
Daughter of Homer H. Tilton and Arabella F. Billings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beriah Billings and Caroline Wellington, his wife.
See No. 39111.

MRS. ARABELLA F. TILTON. 39121

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Homer H. Tilton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr.
Daughter of Beriah Billings and Caroline Wellington Gay, his wife.
See No. 39111

MRS. ELIZABETH POSTE PINKHAM. 39122

Born in St. George, Maine.
Wife of S. Henry Pinkham.
Descendant of Lieut. George Saywood.
Daughter of Thomas M. Poste and Deborah Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Poste and Susan Kallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Kallock and Lydia Saywood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Saywood and Susannah Palfrey, his wife.

George Saywood, (1753-1836), served in the artillery at Gloucester, 1777, under Capt. William Ellery. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Maine, 1831, for service as lieutenant of artillery in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Thomaston, Maine, 1784, where he died.

Also No. 23732.

MISS MARY E. PINKHAM. 39123

Born in Marlborough, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. George Saywood.

Daughter of S. Henry Pinkham and Elizabeth A. Poste, his wife.

See No. 39122.

MRS. SUSAN POSTE BENNER. 39124

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. George Saywood.

Daughter of William Poste and Susan Kallock, his wife.

See No. 39122.

MRS. BLANCHE COLBY FOX. 39125

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Long Fox.

Descendant of Lieut. Valentine Colby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Sumner Colby (1829-74) and Frances Phoebe Weaver (1830-93), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Colby and Mary Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Colby (b. 1757) and Judith Sargent (1766-1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Colby and Hannah Kimball, his wife, m. 1747.

Valentine Colby, (1728-1812), marched from Amesbury at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Currier's company of militia, Col. Isaac Merrill's regiment. He died in Amesbury.

MRS. G. FLORENCE STONE FREEMAN. 39126

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Freeman.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stanyan.

Daughter of Edward S. Stone and Georgianna Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Howe and Mary Stanyan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stanyan and Fannie Lake, his wife.
See No. 39108.

MRS. L. ESTELLE SUMNER. 39127

Born in Hookset, New Hampshire.
Wife of Frank H. Sumner.
Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stanyan.
Daughter of George W. Towle and Caroline Stanyan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Stanyan and Julia Hilliard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stanyan.
See No. 39108.

MISS AVIS KIRTLAND BELLOWS. 39128

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. David Wheeler and of Timothy Wheeler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Bellows and Cora Kirtland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira B. Kirtland and Elizabeth Greene, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles F. Kirtland and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Wheeler (1762-1811) and Lucy Fiske, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wheeler and Rebecca Jones, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail Munroe, his wife.
Timothy Wheeler, (1696-1782), was with the militia that secreted the stores, 1775. He was born and died in Concord.
Also Nos. 3810, 27243, 30748.
David Wheeler, (1730-1803), commanded a company at Winter Hill and served on various alarms from Concord.

MRS. OLIVE McINTOSH BELLOWS STEVENS. 39129

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Ervin M. Stevens.
Descendant of Capt. David Wheeler and of Timothy Wheeler.
Daughter of Henry Bellows and Cora Kirtland, his wife.
See No. 39128.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. V. BALL. 39130

Born in Brunswick, Maine.
Wife of Carlos Evans Ball.

Descendant of William Getchell.
Daughter of Enoch Varney and Mary Getchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Getchell and Elizabeth Bishop, his wife.
See No. 39107.

MISS MARTHA WASHINGTON WILLIAMS. 39131

Born in Bethel, Vermont.
Descendant of Silas Williams.
Daughter of David Frank Williams and Kathrene Adams, his wife.
See No. 39116.

MISS ALICE L. WILLIAMS. 39132

Born in Bethel, Vermont.
Descendant of Silas Williams.
Daughter of David Frank Williams and Kathrene Adams, his wife.
See No. 39116.

MRS. ROSA STEARNS FOSTER. 39133

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.
Wife of Francis H. Foster.
Descendant of Jonathan Stearns, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Amos Stearns and Sarah A. Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah B. Stearns (1800-48) and Alice Smith, his wife, m. 1824.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stearns and Mary Bigelow, his wife, m. 1779.
Jonathan Stearns, (1750-1833), was a private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's company and served at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born and died in Waltham.

MISS LIZZIE L. STEARNS. 39134

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Jonathan Stearns.
Daughter of Amos Stearns and Sarah A. Berry, his wife.
See No. 39133.

39135

MISS NANCY TODD MORRISON. 39140

Born in Ripley, Maine.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Dow.
Daughter of Ira Morrison and Sophia Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Morrison and Eunice Dow (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Dow and Mary Wheeler (1750-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dow and Phebe Heath, his wife.

Asa Dow, (1743-1825), served as sergeant in his brother Richard Dow's company of Salem, N. H.

MISS ALICE J. WHITCOMB. 39141

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Dexter Whitcomb and Emma C. Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Whitcomb and Caroline Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Persis Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife, m. 1762.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 31941, 34927, 38834.

MRS. HANNA GREENE HOLT. 39142

Born in Petersburg, New York.

Wife of Edgar Garrison Holt.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Edward Greene and Jane Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Greene and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown, Jr., and Lucy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Thankful Baldwin, his wife, m. 1757.

Ichabod Brown, (1732-97), entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and 1781 his commission as captain was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 29334, 33585, 34407, 37620.

MRS. SARA JENNINGS OLIPHANT. 39143

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Charles H. Oliphant.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Bulkeley.

Daughter of Edmund Burke Jennings and Cynthia Melissa Bulkeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bulkeley, Jr., and Cynthia Powers Rossiter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bulkeley and Prudence Wells (widow), his second wife.

Charles Bulkeley, (1749-1824), served as lieutenant and captain on the ship "Alfred." He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.

Also No. 33912.

MISS ALICE CHAMPION REED. 39144

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lemuel Spurr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Herbert A. Reed and Julia Edgerly Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Thomas Reed and Lucy Ann Spurr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Spurr and Lois Bullard, his wife.

Lemuel Spurr, (1747-1808), served as a minute man from Dorchester, where he was born and died.

Also No. 22119.

MRS. SARAH SMITH LANE. 39145

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Look and Emeline Wire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Look and Betsy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Caroline (Smith), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Parnell Cathcart, his wife (parents of Caroline).

Nathan Smith, (1731-1806), commanded the First Company, 1776, in the Dukes county regiment. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 14969, 15681.

MRS. ALICE E. MERRY BAKER. 39146

Born in Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ralph S. Baker.

Descendant of Jonathan Manter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William C. Merry and Emma Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Merry and Harriet Manter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter, Jr., and Jane Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Manter and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Jonathan Manter, (1730-1820), served in Capt. Jeremiah Manter's company, at Martha's Vineyard.

Also Nos. 14894, 23151, 37339, 38104.

MRS. JULIETTE M. WASHBURN. 39147

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of John F. Washburn.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Ellis Allen and Lucy M. Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Flagg and Julia Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Flagg (b. 1751) and Rhoda Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Flagg and Abigail Chadwick (1725-97), his wife.

Benjamin Flagg, (1723-1818), served as lieutenant colonel of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Worcester, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZA DAVIS SMITH BARTLETT. 39148

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Bishop Bartlett.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Smith and Eliza Davis Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr. (1778-1825) and Temperance Lewis (1780-1837), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lothrop and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lothrop and Patience Coleman, his wife.

Ebenezer Lothrop, (1743-1815), was lieutenant in sea coast defense, and served as captain of Matross. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Also Nos. 20408, 30815, 32144.

MRS. MARY BENNETT CONANT. 39149

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Merritt Conant.

Descendant of Isaiah Thomas and Capt. Josiah Crocker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Hatch Bennett and Sally Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Leonard Crocker and Caroline Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Augustus Crocker and Sally Ingell, his wife; Isaiah Thomas, Jr. (1773-1819) and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crocker and Abigail Leonard, his wife; Isaiah Thomas and Mary Dill, his wife, m. 1769.

Isaiah Thomas, (1749-1831), established the "Massachusetts Spy" at Boston, 1770, removed it to Worcester, 1775, and published this patriotic paper for thirty years. He attacked the British with great boldness and directed the strong influence of the press towards the cause of freedom. He was born in Boston; died in Worcester.

Josiah Crocker, (1742-1808), served as lieutenant in the first Matross company and as captain at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also Nos. 5803, 16599.

MISS AMANDA JACOBS MORSE. 39150

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Silas Morse and Anne Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gage and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Benjamin Gage, (1740-1820), served as a private in Capt. Amos Gage's company of volunteers to re-enforce the army at Saratoga. He was born and died in Pelham, N. H.

Also Nos. 20682, 23176, 24700, 27660, 30909.

MRS. LUCY M. PIPER. 39151

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Charles F. Piper.

Descendant of Roger Merrill.

Daughter of Joseph Piper and Irene Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Robinson and Betsey Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Merrill and Dorothy Cushing, his wife.

Roger Merrill, (1762-1852), enlisted, 1779, under Capt. Daniel Emerson; re-enlisted, 1781, and in 1782 served as a teamster and hauled the artillery taken from Cornwallis. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for seventeen months' actual service, Massachusetts line. In 1853 his widow was granted a pension and bounty land. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Durham, Maine.

Also Nos. 35290, 38513.

MISS EDITH SAMPSON HOLDEN. 39152

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Studley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles William Holden and Elizabeth Halliday Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Halliday Harmon and Harriet Sweetsir Studley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dominicus Harmon and Harriet Mussey, his wife; Oliver Studley and Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Consider Studley and Oliver Mann, his wife; Daniel Mussey and Betsey Baker, his wife.

Consider Studley, (1760-1832), enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Othniel Taylor's company and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Wrentham; died in Lancaster, Mass.

Also No. 8425.

MRS. MABEL HOLDEN FURBER. 39153

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Harry Furber.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Studley.

Daughter of Charles William Holden and Elizabeth Halliday Harmon, his wife.

See No. 39152.

MISS JENNIE M. RICE. 39154

Born in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezekiel Rice and of Daniel Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Parkman Rice and Jane Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Rice (1785-1832) and Sophia Newton, his wife, m. 1807; Theophilus Nourse and Lois Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Bullard, his wife, m. 1782; Daniel Brigham and Persis Baker, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice, (1752-1829), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Sherburn.

Daniel Brigham, (1760-1837), volunteered to re-enforce the army, 1777, under Capt. William Morse. He was born and died in Marlboro.

MRS. LOUISE RICE KELLEY. 39155

Born in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of James A. Kelley.

Descendant of Ezekiel Rice and of Daniel Brigham, of Mass.
Daughter of Charles Parkman Rice and Jane Nourse, his wife.
See No. 39154.

MRS. ELEANOR BREED GREENE. 39156

Born in Alstead, New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles S. Greene.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Josiah Whitney, Josiah Whitney, Jr., Dr. Nathaniel Breed, Nathaniel Breed, Jr., Ephraim Kingsbury, and Joseph Hatch.

Daughter of Whitney Breed and Persis Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Breed (1777-1837) and Nancy Whitney, his wife; Dan Hatch and Elmira Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Breed, Jr., and Thankful Day, his wife; Josiah Whitney, Jr., and Anna Scollay, his wife; Ephraim Kingsbury and Hannah Leonard, his wife; Phineas Hatch and Keturah Brown, his second wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Breed and Ann Knowles, his wife; Josiah Whitney and Sarah Farr, his wife; Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, his wife.

Josiah Whitney, (1731-1806), who had served in the early wars commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston, the Burgoyne campaign, and the expedition to Rhode Island. He was promoted Brigadier General at the close of the war.

Josiah Whitney, Jr., (1753-1827), served under his father. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 11626.

Nathaniel Breed, (1728-1810), was educated in England, served as surgeon's mate at Bunker Hill and subsequently as surgeon. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also Nos. 6815, 10901, 16166.

Nathaniel Breed, Jr., enlisted, 1782, as a soldier from New Hampshire, where his name is found in the census of 1790. He was born, 1753, in Eastham, Mass.

Ephraim Kingsbury, (1759-1826), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Joseph Hatch, (1718-1802), was a minute man from Alstead, N. H., where he removed in 1774. He was born in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. MARCELLA WRIGHT SNOVER. 39157

Born in Mt. Morris, New York.

Wife of George W. Snover.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Wright, Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., and John Stillman.

Daughter of Victor M. Wright and Lucinda A. Barrett, his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of John Stillman Wright (d. 1849) and Asenath Arnold (1785-1866), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr. and Elizabeth Stillman (1746-1824), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright and Sarah Strong, his wife, m. 1745; John Stillman and Rachel Robbins (1718-1807), his wife, m. 1738.

Caleb Wright, (1722-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm from New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1746-87), moved to Washington Co., New York, 1777, and served as a sergeant at the battle of Bennington. He died in Cambridge, New York.

Also Nos. 9783, 13624.

John Stillman, (1717-89), was a patriot. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.

Also No. 37414.

MRS. CLARA HADLEY WAIT. 39158

Born in Lacon, Illinois.

Wife of William H. Wait.

Descendant of Isaac Moore, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Marshall Hadley and Margaret Widenham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hadley and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Marshall and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Moore and Sarah Smalley, his wife.

Isaac Moore, (1752-1833), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE E. PHILLIPS TORREY. 39159

Born in Armada, Michigan.

Wife of Elbert L. Torrey.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Parker.

Daughter of George Wilbur Phillips and Lydia E. Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Phillips and Martha Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Day and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Parker and Sarah Tuttle, his first wife.

Ezra Parker, (1746-1842), enlisted from Adams, Massachusetts and served at Quebec, 1775. In 1832 he was pensioned for seven months' actual service as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

Also No. 24586.

MISS IDA L. HUGHES READE. 39160

Born in Mt. Morris, Michigan.

Wife of Louis H. Reade.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Hughes.

Daughter of Richard Henry Hughes and Lydia Dullam, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Hughes and Mary Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hughes and Eleanor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hughes and Ann, his wife.

Timothy Hughes, (1748-92), served as lieutenant, 1775, and 1776 commanded a company in the Canadian expedition with the New York Continental line.

MRS. JENNIE FOWLER BATES. 39161

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of George Williams Bates.

Descendant of Major Richard Esselstyne, Col. Goosen Van Schaick, of New York, and Lieut. John Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Esselstyne Fowler and Caroline Van Schaick Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Fowler and Marie Brodhead Esselstyne, his wife; Eli Kelsey and Eva Van Schaick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melzar Fowler and Lucy Chittenden, his wife; Richard Esselstyne and Marie Van Alstyne, his wife; Michael Van Schaick and Caroline Truax, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler and Abigail Hiland Hall, his wife; Goosen Van Schaick and Marie Van Ten Brooke, his wife.

Richard Esselstyne, (1731-83), was major of the First Claverack battalion, Albany Co. militia. He was born in Claverack; died in Albany Co., N. Y.

Goosen Van Schaick, (1736-89), was colonel of the First

Regiment, New York Continental line, 1776-82. He was born and died in Albany.

John Fowler, (1714-96), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

MISS ELEANOR J. DRAKE. 39162

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Zoeth Tobey.

Daughter of Harlow B. Drake, M. D., and Eleanor C., his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah H. Drake, M. D., and Cornelia Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Blakeslee and Polly Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zoeth Tobey and Abigail Keene, his wife.

Zoeth Tobey, (1758-1828), served as a private in Capt. George Claghorn's company, 1780, raised to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Charleston, Mich.

MRS. HATTIE B. HOLBROOK NORRIS. 39163

Born in Jackson, Michigan.

Wife of Edward A. Norris.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Milton Holbrook and Sarah A. Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Holbrook (b. 1772) and Judith Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Holbrook and Hannah Partridge, his first wife, m. 1762.

Aaron Holbrook, (1730-1818), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bellingham, where he was born and died.

MRS. JENNIE M. POLAND WRIGHT. 39164

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Newell T. Wright.

Descendant of Westwood Wright and of Robert Patrick.

Daughter of Edwin A. Poland and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Patrick and Deborah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Patrick and Lovisie Alden, his wife; Stephen B. Wright and Hannah, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patrick and Elizabeth Ives, his first wife; Westwood Wright and Sarah Billings, his wife.

Westwood Wright, (1757-1826), responded to the Lexing-

ton Alarm in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company of Mass. militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Adams, New York.

Robert Patrick, (1760-1815), served as a private in the Burgoyne campaign in the New York militia.

Also No. 38169.

MISS LOUISA BURR PITKIN. 39165

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Timothy Pitkin, of Conn.

Daughter of Thomas Clapp Pitkin and Harriet Louisa Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Pitkin and Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pitkin and Temperance Clapp, his wife.

Timothy Pitkin, (1727-1812), a graduate of Yale, 1747, was a clergyman and his sermons espoused the cause of the colonies. He wrote letters of encouragement to the soldiers. He was born in Hartford; died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. EVANGELINE COPPERNOLL POMEROY. 39166

Born in Pt. Samiloe, Michigan.

Wife of John Hamilton Pomeroy.

Descendant of Adam Coppernoll, Jonathan Earl and Daniel Waterbury, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Coppernoll and Susan Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coppernoll (1786-1859) and Mary Laning (1788-1865), his wife, m. 1807; Talmage Waterbury (1789-1867) and Rachel Earl (1786-1832), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Coppernoll and Elizabeth Van Sice (1759-1825), his wife, m. 1784; Jonathan Earl and Susannah Shelden, his wife; Daniel Waterbury and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Adam Coppernoll, (1754-1826), enlisted, 1777, for the war, was taken prisoner and paroled, 1778, as he was disabled by wounds. He was placed on the pension roll, 1786, for service as private. He was born and died in Stone Arabia.

Jonathan Earl, (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Delaware Co., 1831, for 18 months' actual service as private, New York militia.

David Waterbury, (1764-1847), was a private in Crane's regiment, Westchester county, New York, militia. He died in Andes, New York.

Also No. 28555.

MRS. ESTHER HEWITT MARSH CRAM. 39167

Born in Portland, Michigan.

Wife of Leroy V. Cram.

Descendant of William McCoy, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Augustus Marsh and Martha Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Hewitt (1800-79) and Rebecca McCoy (1807-46), his second wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCoy and Eunice Carswell, his wife.

William McCoy, (1762-1848), enlisted at sixteen from Salem in Capt. John Armstrong's company, Col. John Williams', Col. Alexander Webster's regiment. He served on short tours. In Stirling, 1832, he was allowed a pension for seven months' actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. JESSIE TRACY STEWARD. 39168

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Lorenzo D. Steward.

Descendant of Gilbert Tracy.

Daughter of Philander Tracy and Elvirah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tracy and Deborah Woodworth (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1791.

Gilbert Tracy, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1831, for service as private, Conn. line. His honorable discharge, 1784, signed by Gen. Knox, is filed with his claim. He was born in Conn.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11224, 30435.

MRS. ANNIE L. TOWNSEND. 39169

Born in Plymouth, Michigan.

Wife of Emory Townsend.

Descendant of Sergt. James Humphrey, of New York.

Daughter of Francis W. Fairman and Cornelia E. Westfall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Westfall and Ann Eliza Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humphrey and Phoebe Howell, his wife.

James Humphrey, (1755-1834), was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Montgomery, 1777, and was confined on the prison ship "Good Intent" for one year. He received a pension. He was born in New Windsor; died in Ontario Co.,N. Y.

Also Nos. 8534, 38162.

MRS. MYRA BATES BARNARD. 39170

Born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Marsh Barnard.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Fletcher and of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Mass.

Daughter of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher and Lucretia Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Daniel Fletcher and Sarah Hartwell, his wife, m. 1741.

Daniel Fletcher, (1718-76), who had served in the Colonial wars, was appointed field officer, 1776. His grave is marked at Acton, Mass.

Also Nos. 26473, 28542.

Jonathan Fletcher, (1757-1807), was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served as fifer 1776, as lieutenant 1778, as captain 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Acton; died in Boston.

Also No. 9145, 28542, 33903.

MRS. MARIA SCOTT CONVERSE ROBERTS. 39171

Born in Westfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Carlisle Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott.

Daughter of John Sedgwick Converse and Louise F. Fowler, his

Granddaughter of Hiram Converse and Maria Scott Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Converse and Peggy Brainard, his

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Converse and Jerusha Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Berry, his wife.

Joseph Elliott, (1729-75), commanded a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died from an illness brought on by fatigue, and his sword is now in the possession of the family.

Also No. 6824.

MRS. GRACE ST. CLAIR KILTON JENKS. 39172

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Carroll and of Capt. Stephen Crosby, of Conn.

Daughter of John E. Kilton and Jane Maria Carroll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Carroll and Mary Munyan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Carroll and Sarah Crosby, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Carroll and Lucy Hosmer Barrett, his second wife; Stephen Crosby and Hannah Carroll, his wife.

Amos Carroll, (1728-92), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and 1778 was lieutenant in the 11th Conn. militia regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

Stephen Crosby, (1734-76), commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island and was killed in the retreat. He was born in Windham, Conn.

Also Nos. 11839, 19689, 29550.

MRS. JENNIE HUGENAN HAND. 39173

Born in Kasota, Minnesota.
Wife of William R. Hand.
Descendant of Capt. Evert Van Eps, of New York.
Daughter of David R. Hugenan and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Hugenan and Jane Van Eps, his wife.
See No. 39174.

MRS. MINNIE WOLLAM BATES. 39174

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Wife of Henry Otis Bates.
Descendant of Capt. Evert Van Eps, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Benton Wollam and Mary Ann Hugenan, his wife.
Granddaughter of David R. Hugenan and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hugenan and Jane Van Eps, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evert Van Eps and Mary Minthorn, his wife, m. 1787.

Evert Van Eps, (1740-1813), was captain, 1776, for one year of Batteaumen. He served as sergeant in the company of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and was wounded at Oriskany. In 1781 he was taken prisoner at Johnstown, confined 18 months in Canada. The records show in 1794 he applied to Congress for an invalid pension. His widow was pensioned, 1836, for service as captain and sergeant, New York line. He was born in Fultonville, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY HUGENAN WOLLAM. 39175

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Benton Wollam.

Descendant of Capt. Evert Van Eps.

Daughter of David R. Hugenan and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.

See No. 39174.

MRS. MARY MATILDA STERRETT MITCHELL. 39176

Born in Mount Pleasant, Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Edmundston Mitchell.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green and of Ensign John Hahn, of Penn.

Daughter of Francis Robert Sterrett and Sarah Margaret Hahn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sterrett and Mary Matilda, his wife; Joseph Hahn and Lavinia Hutchinson Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sterrett and Rosanna Green, his wife; John Hahn and Catherine Horner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Jean Edmundston, his second wife.

John Hahn, (1757-1817), was ensign under Capt. William Lewis in the Berks county militia. He was at Valley Forge, where he contracted camp fever. In 1779 he was appointed wagonmaster and served two years. He was born in Berks; died in Mifflin Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 13503, 29968.

Timothy Green, (1733-1812), who had won distinction in the early wars, was colonel in the Hanover rifle battalion, 1775. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety. He died in Dauphin Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 7146, 13503, 17438, 18450, 21773.

MRS. ADDIE A. DARLING. 39177

Born in Tecumseh, Michigan.

Wife of John H. Darling.

Descendant of Zimri Hill.

Daughter of Richard Ford and Julia A. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Harris and Marilla Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zimri Hill and Malinda Palmer, his second wife.

Zimri Hill, (1762-1844), was a Vermont militiaman, 1783,

in the company that went over the mountains to assist the sheriff. He died in Portland, New York.

Also Nos. 24849, 25748, 38437.

MRS. JULIA A. FORD. 39178

Born in Silver Creek, New York.

Wife of Richard Ford.

Descendant of Zimri Hill.

Daughter of George Harris and Marilla Hill, his wife.

See No. 39177.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. CILLEY. 39179

Born in Wilmington, New York.

Wife of Washington S. Cilley.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr., of Conn.

Daughter of Horace Beach and Clarissa C. Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elah Beach (b. 1780) and Sallie Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach, Jr., and Jerusha Phelps, his second wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach (1714-95) and Experience Beecher (1719-89), his wife.

Joseph Beach, Jr., (1751-1802), served as ensign in Capt. John Lewis' company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. His commission was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Also Nos. 17186, 24018, 35870.

MRS. SALLIE E. BEACH GRAVES. 39180

Born in Wilmington, New York.

Wife of Adelmous K. Graves.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Beach, Jr.

Daughter of Horace Beach and Clarissa C. Harrison, his wife.

See No. 39179.

MRS. JESSIE PRESTON CODDING HOLDER. 39181

Born in Lockport, Illinois.

Wife of James Warren Holder.

Descendant of Deacon George Codding, George Codding, Jr., Sergt. Ebenezer Andrews, Ebenezer Walker, of Mass.; and Col. Isaac Preston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ichabod Codding and Hannah Maria Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Faunce Codding and Sally Andrews, his wife; Isaac Preston and Lovina Betsy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Codding, Jr., and Sarah Thayer, his wife; Ebenezer Andrews and Mary Francis, his wife; Isaac Preston, Jr., and Lovice Daniels, his wife; Ebenezer Walker and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Codding and Elizabeth Luscomb, his wife; Isaac Preston and Hannah Bower, his wife.

George Codding, (1709-94), was a patriot of Taunton, where he was born and died.

George Codding, Jr., (1734-1816), served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Ebenezer Andrews, (1726-1808), served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Timothy Walker's Mass. regiment, 1775. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died is Bristol, New York.

Ebenezer Walker, (1749-1820), enlisted from Becket and served in the Berkshire county militia.

Isaac Preston, (1735-77), enlisted from Fairfield, New Jersey, and commanded the first battalion of Cumberland county, 1776. He died in camp, near New Brunswick.

Also Nos. 14179, 17615, 23788.

MRS. EMMA PRINCE BINGHAM. 39182

Born in Saint Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Frank M. Bingham.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Prince, of Mass.

Daughter of John Stougtenberg Prince and Emma Sarah Luck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Prince, Jr., and Charlotte Shattuck Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Prince and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Joseph Prince, (1753-1828), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery. He was born in Boston; died in Mendon, Mass.

MISS NELLIE CUNNINGHAM. 39183

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Pratt.

Daughter of John Wesley Cunningham and Lillian Agnes Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Delos Pratt and Laura Waller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Pratt and Althea Hull, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Abigail Caswell, his wife.
Samuel Pratt, (1758-1831), served as corporal, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company raised for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Vermont; died in Michigan.

MRS. EDWINA CLUM JOHNSTON. 39184

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.
Wife of Charles Price Johnston.
Descendant of Lieut. Abiatha Robinson.
Daughter of Martin J. Clum and Susan Spoor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Clum (1800-70) and Sally Worthington (1801-58), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Worthington and Lovisa Robinson, his wife, m. 1796.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiatha Robinson and Beulah Parsons, his wife.
Abiatha Robinson responded to the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield as sergeant in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He served as lieutenant at Valley Forge under Capt. Orringh Stoddard, Mass. militia.
Also Nos. 32222, 38552.

MRS. SARAH BUFFUM RAMALEY. 39185

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.
Wife of John D. Ramaley.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wood and of Jonathan Wood, Jr.
Daughter of Haskell Buffum and Seloma Wood, his wife.
See No. 39186.

MRS. CORALINN B. WORKS. 39186

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.
Wife of John Works.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wood and of Jonathan Wood, Jr.
Daughter of Haskell Buffum and Seloma Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Wood, Jr., and Martha White (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Rachel (Wood), his wife, m. 1754.

Jonathan Wood, (1730-1804), served as captain of militia, on war committees, as selectman and treasurer, 1766, of Fitchburg, where he died.

Jonathan Wood, Jr., (1760-1814), served as fifer in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. MALVINA YERGER SIMPSON. 39187

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.

Wife of Eugene Simpson.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton and of Capt. John Stith.

Daughter of James Rucks Yerger (1839-91) and Rebecca Stith (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of William Yerger and Malvina Hogan Rucks (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1837; Lawrence Washington Stith (1781-1868) and Ann Laval (1797-1849), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor Rucks and Matilda Hogan, his wife; John Stith and Ann Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Hogan and Rachel Walton (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1783.

William Walton, (1760-1816), enlisted at seventeen as a private and was at the capture of Stony Point. He was lieutenant when taken prisoner at Charleston, made his escape, promoted captain and fought at Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Bertie Co., N. C., was a pioneer of Tennessee and died in Carthage, where his widow received a pension.

Also Nos. 1091, 8295, 10255, 17623, 28802.

John Stith, (1756-1833), served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Continental line. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick Co., Va.

Also No. 1582.

MRS. LETITIA SMITH ENOCHS. 39188

Born in Copiah County, Mississippi.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Catching.

Daughter of Dr. C. K. Smith and Loraine Josephine Catching, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Holliday Catching and Letitia Higginbotham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Catching (1782-1852) and Mary Holliday, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Catching and Mildred Criddle (1749-1839), his wife.

Benjamin Catching was surveyor of Washington county, judge of the Land Court and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He served in the militia, as did also his brothers, Seymour and Meredith. He was born in Virginia, 1748; removed to Georgia 1769, where he died.

Also Nos. 9696, 35108.

MRS. FLORENCE JOHNSTON STANTON. 39189

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.

Wife of William Stanton.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton, of N. C.

Daughter of Frank Johnston and Fannie Yerger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yerger and Malvina Hogan Rucks, his wife.

See No. 39187.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH GORIN. 39190

Born in Colerain, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry J. Gorin.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Penn.

Daughter of William Piper Smith and Rachel Lavinia Kay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wheeler Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Piper and Elizabeth Lusk (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.

John Piper, (1729-1816), was a member of the Provincial Congress and colonel of Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Pipers Run, Bedford Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 337, 6915, 9403, 10276, 31630, 35045.

MISS RUSSELLA EASTON ANDERSON. 39191

Born in Palmyra, Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bullock, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rufus Easton Anderson and Cornelia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lilbourne Anderson (1808-85) and Rusella Easton (1809-40), his first wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Anderson and Jane Railey Bullock (1787-1833), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bullock and Elisabeth Railey (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1786.

John Bullock served as a sergeant in the militia of Virginia, where, in 1752, he was born.

MRS. MABEL BRYAN BRODERICK. 39192

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John Broderick.

Descendant of James Bryan.

Daughter of William Smith Bryan and Nancy Mildred, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bryan and Lydia Ann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryan and Mary Hughes Coshow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bryan and Rebecca E., his wife.

James Bryan, (1723-1807), was a member of Capt. John Holder's company, 1779, in the defense of Boonesboro, Ky. He was born in Penn.; died in Missouri.

MRS. JUDITH BALL HARVEY EVANS. 39193

Born near Charleston, Mississippi.

Wife of Eugene E. Evans.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of George Gordon Harvey and Judith Ball Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cratsworth Marshall and Judith Steptoe Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Lucy Pickett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in Westmoreland county, Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 28971, 29349, 32156, 34059, 36564.

MRS. ETOLIA BRYAN ROGERS. 39194

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Albert Jackson Rogers.

Descendant of James Bryan.

Daughter of William Smith Bryan and Nancy Mildred, his wife.

See No. 39192.

MISS ANTOINETTE PIERSON TAYLOR. 39195

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Jacob Sheafe, 2d, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Martin Taylor and Margaret Haven Sheafe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe, 3d (1786-1848) and Mary Haven (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe, 2d, and Mary Quincy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe, 1st (1715-91) and Hannah Seavey, his wife.

Jacob Sheafe, 2nd, (1745-1829), gave financial aid and served on committees. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 35881.

MRS. EMMA BATES WYMAN. 39196

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hadley Wyman.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Nichols, of Mass.

Daughter of Edmund Bates and Mary Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bates and Joanna Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Zebiah Bates, his wife.

Nathaniel Nichols, (1749-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk county, 1831, for service as lieutenant, Mass. militia. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset.

Also Nos. 12692, 21530.

MISS WINIFRED JOHNSON. 39197

Born in Monroe County, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of Enoch Dye Johnson and Charlotte Dibble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Collis Dibble and Edna H. Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bingham and Hannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patient Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffreys, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, (1720-77), volunteered at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth, Vt.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), served as a private and received a pension for eighteen months' actual service in the

Conn. line. He was born in Vermont; died in Jersey Co., Ill., while on a visit to his son, Hiram.

Also Nos. 6066, 13671, 17969, 21286, 26013, 27479, 28066, 31972, 33920, 37118.

MRS. BERTIE NANCY MOORE DAVIS. 39198

Born in Commerce, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Ashburn Davis.

Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Harvey Moore and Ann Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hunter and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Catherine Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1825), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest, as did also his father. He was born in Penn.; died in Scott county, Mo.

Also Nos. 27320, 30874, 32936, 36875, 37371.

MRS. MARGARET JOHNS HARDY. 39199

Born in Darlington, Maryland.

Wife of Daniel Hardy.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Jewett, of Conn.

Daughter of Stephen Stuart Johns and Ann Webster Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jewett and Susanna Judge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thaddeus Jewett (b. 1746) and Ann Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Caleb Jewett, (1710-78), who had served in the Colonial Assembly, was appointed captain of Householders of Sharon. He was born in Norwich; died in Sharon.

MRS. HATTIE LANDON BEACH. 39200

Born in Bloomington, Illinois.

Wife of Jesse W. Beach.

Descendant of Rufus Reuben Landon.

Daughter of Lewis E. Landon (1809-86) and Huldah M. Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Landon (b. 1779) and Sarah Wood, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Reuben Landon and Hannah Farnham, his wife, m. about 1770.

Rufus Reuben Landon, (1759-1854), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years actual service as private in the artillery, Conn. line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Busti Bay, New York.

MISS LUCY WETMORE HORTON. 39201

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Descendant of Segt. Abel Horton.

Daughter of E. R. Horton and Mary Skinner Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Horton and Nancy McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Horton and Seviah Hopkins (1759-1843), his wife.

Abel Horton, (1756-1842), enlisted from Scituate, R. I., and was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1832, for service as private, corporal and sergeant, R. I. line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Clarenden, Vt.

MISS LYDIA SUSIE HOLCOMB. 39202

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Samuel Briggs and of Major Levi Todd.

Daughter of William A. Holcomb and Louisa Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Todd Carr and Elizabeth Ann Block, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Carr and Elizabeth Todd.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg, was in the battle of Blue Licks and aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Samuel Briggs, (1730-92), was a soldier in the early wars and served in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky under his brother-in-law, Col. Benjamin Logan.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404, 10471, 12265, 15773, 18417, 21082, 24643, 25233, 32051.

MRS. BELLE ROBB HOLMES. 39203

Born in Frazer, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Holmes.

Descendant of Ensign James Vogan, of Penn.

Daughter of Archimedes Robb and Eliza Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barton (1764-1852) and Isabella Vogan (1774-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Vogan and Margaret Riley (1753-1831), his wife.

James Vogan, (1744-1824), served as ensign in the militia of Lancaster county, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 37041.

MRS. FLORENCE ROBB HOLMES WOODRUFF. 39204

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of F. E. Woodruff.

Descendant of Ensign James Vogan.

Daughter of John A. Holmes and Belle Barton Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archimedes Robb and Eliza Burton, his wife.

See No. 39203.

MRS. LULIE HOLCOMB O'SHEA. 39205

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Capt. O'Shea, U. S. A.

Descendant of Major Levi Todd and of Samuel Briggs.

Daughter of William A. Holcomb and Louisa Carr, his wife.

See No. 39202.

39206

MRS. ISABEL HOLMES KEECH. 39207

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Henry Keech.

Descendant of Ensign James Vogan.

Daughter of John A. Holmes and Belle Barton Robb, his wife.

See No. 39203.

MRS. ANN QUARLES AULL. 39208

Born in Louisa county, Virginia.

Wife of William Aull.

Descendant of William Mills, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. George Augustus Goodman and Margaret Mills (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Chandler Mills and Sarah Ann Quarles (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Quarles (1767-1818) and Ann Mills (1784-1858), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mills and Margaret Swift, his wife, m. 1774.

William Mills served in the Virginia militia, 1781, when Cornwallis overran the colony. His letter from Williamsburg to his wife, March 30, 1781, gives an account of his company, of the various alarms and of the location and number of the enemy.

MRS. JULIA TEBBS LUCKETT. 39209

Born in Prince George county, Maryland.

Wife of Samuel C. Luckett.

Descendant of Capt. William Tebbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Kennedy and Sarah Ball Meng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Meng and Victoria Tebbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tebbs and Victoria Haislip, his wife.

William Tebbs, (1727-1813), was captain of minute men of Westmoreland county militia. He was born and died in Prince William county, Va.

Also Nos. 27046, 33413, 34529.

MRS. AMELIA WOOD FOWLER. 39210

Born in Trenton, New York.

Wife of Lewis Joseph Fowler.

Descendant of Samuel Root.

Daughter of Levi Wood and Lorretta Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hyrum Payne and Lucy Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Root and Lucy Couch (d. 1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Samuel Root, (1763-1829), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Franklin Co., Mass., for service as private, Mass. line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Bernardston, Mass.

MRS. ALICE MAUDE DOTY HOLLENBECK. 39211

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Frank B. Hollenbeck.

Descendant of Peter Doty.

Daughter of James H. Doty and Belinda K. Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Doty and Maria Howey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Doty (b. 1782) and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Doty and Catherine Voorhees, his wife, m. 1780.

Peter Doty, (1758-1809), served in the Somerset county militia and State troops. In 1796 he and his brother, John, emigrated to Brooke Co., Va., where he died. He was born in Somerset Co., New Jersey.

MRS. CLARA HILDRETH ANDERSON. 39212

Born in Parma, New York.

Wife of William Anderson.

Descendant of Jonathan Hildreth, Jr.

Daughter of William Hildreth (1798-1871) and Clara Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hildreth, Jr., and Hannah Britton (1765-1810), his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hildreth (1717-1808) and Nancy Leonard (1724-1808), his wife.

Jonathan Hildreth, Jr., (1760-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Tompkins county, N. Y., 1832, for nearly one years actual service as a private in the New Jersey line. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Also No. 19156.

MRS. ADA VIELE BARR. 39213

Born in Esopus, New York.

Wife of Pressly James Barr.

Descendant of Sergt. John Viele, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Viele and Annie Gasking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tjerick Viele and Elizabeth Barnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Viele and Wyntie Sickle, his wife.

John Viele, (1758-1840), enlisted at Kingston and in 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Ulster Co., N. Y., for service as private and sergeant, New York Continental line.

MRS. LULU McCULLOUGH BROWN. 39214

Born in Double Horn, Texas.

Wife of William Henry Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Wigton, of Penn.

Daughter of John McCullough (1804-70) and Margaret Riddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Riddell and Margaret Wigton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Hughes Wigton and Margaret Hines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wigton and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Samuel Wigton, (1737-1812), served as lieutenant, 1777, of the First company, Capt. William Pugh, Fourth battalion of Bucks county, and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Also No. 19523.

MRS. BESS HOWARD VAN GAASBEEK GALLOWAY. 39215

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of Arthur Thomas Galloway.

Descendant of Capt. Elias Hasbrouck, of N. Y.

Daughter of James Harvey Van Gaasbeek and Agnes H. Abell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram A. Van Gaasbeek and Elizabeth Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Hasbrouck and Mary Johnson, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Sleight, his wife, m. 1762.

Elias Hasbrouck, (1740-91), commanded a company in the Third New York Regiment, under Col. John Clinton at Ticonderoga, 1775. He was born in Kingston; died in Woodstock, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH JANE PROCTOR. 39216

Born in Pelham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph B. Proctor.

Descendant of Richard Cutter.

Daughter of Frye Gage and Kezia Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cutter and Miriam Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cutter and Kezia Pierce, his first wife.

Richard Cutter, (1725-95), served, 1775, as a substitute for his son, Seth, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Arlington, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. H.

Also No. 15791.

MRS. MARGARET E. SYLVESTER. 39217

Born in Craftsbury, Vermont.

Wife of George A. Sylvester.

Descendant of Robert Mason.

Daughter of Leforrest H. Thompson and Mary Eliza Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa P. Dutton and Mary M. Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Mason and Eunice Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Mason and Judith Wright, his wife.

Robert Mason, (1755-1837), served in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. In 1778 served under Capt. John House. He was placed, 1818, on the pension roll of Grafton county for three years' actual service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

MRS. ALICE SHATTUCK TILTON. 39218

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Osmon B. Tilton.

Descendant of Zachariah Shattuck and of Lieut. Caleb Farley, of N. H.

Daughter of George Shattuck (1818-1900) and Hannah Elizabeth, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Abel Shattuck (1782-1863) and Alice Little (1785-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Shattuck and Elizabeth Farley, his first wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Farley and Elizabeth (Farley) (b. 1726), his first wife (daughter of Joseph).

Zachariah Shattuck, (1747-1809), volunteered in Capt. Noah Worcester's company in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Caleb Farley, (1730-1833), was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company and gave three years' service. He lived to a phenomenal age, as proven by the records of Hollis.

MRS. LIZZIE SPAULDING DODGE. 39219

Born in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles B. Dodge.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Felt.

Daughter of Charles H. Spaulding and Mary Kneeland Felt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Felt and Mary Kneeland Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Felt and Lucy Andrews (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1769.

Peter Felt, (1745-1817), served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Gershom Drury's company of New Hampshire militia, which

joined the army at Saratoga. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 31330.

MRS. GERTRUDE NELSON HOWISON. 39220

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.

Wife of James J. Howison.

Descendant of Nathan Dewing, of Mass.

Daughter of Eugene Nelson and Emma L. Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Nelson and Susannah Lydia Richards Dewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Dewing, Jr. (b. 1786) and Fanny Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Dewing and Elizabeth Broad, his wife, m. 1780.

Nathan Dewing, (1758-1831), was a private in Capt. James Mann's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and joined the expedition to Canada, 1775. He served under Capt. Aaron Smith, 1777, and Capt. Luke Howell, 1779. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE FURBER KNOWLES. 39221

Born in Northwood, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank M. Knowles.

Descendant of Segt. Joshua Furber, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Haley Furber and Mary F. Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Furber (1787-1858) and Sally Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Furber and Betsy Page (b. 1745), his wife.

Joshua Furber, (1744-1827), served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Enoch Page's company, 1777. He was born in Newington; died in Northwood, N. H.

MRS. S. MARIA READ TYRRELL. 39222

Born in Claremont, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Tyrrell.

Descendant of Jabez King and of Jabez King, Jr., of Mass.

Daughter of Jonathan Read and Sarah L. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez King, Jr., and Abigail Udall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez King and Mary Washburn, his wife.

Jabez King, (1729-1813), served short enlistments as a minute man under different commands.

Jabez King, Jr., (1763-1846), enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Nathan Packard's company for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Bridgwater, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 24430, 33136.

MRS. SUSETTE OLDENBERGH MACDOUGALL. 39223

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Matthew Macdougall.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Frederic Augustus Oldenbergh, of Pa., and of Hon. Richard Dallam, of Md.

Daughter of Charles Willis Oldenbergh and Regina Dallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Oldenbergh (1778-1863) (war of 1812) and Rebecca Laskey, his wife; John Dallam and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Frederic Augutus Oldenbergh and Mary Lawyersuyler, his wife; Samuel Dallam and Susannah Jacoby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dallam and Susan Coale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dallam and ——— Wallace, his wife.

Daniel Frederick Augustus Oldenbergh, (1740-86), served as surgeon in the Lancaster county Flying Camp Rangers, 1780. He was born in Germany; died in Woodstock, Va.

Richard Dallam, (1718-1805), was a member of the Committee of Harford county, 1775, represented the county in the convention, 1776. He was born in Calvert Co., Maryland.

MRS. MABEL MACDOUGALL BUNTING. 39224

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of Philip Du Bois Bunting.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Frederic Augustus Oldenbergh and of Hon. Richard Dallam.

Daughter of Matthew Macdougall and Susette Oldenbergh, his wife. See No. 39223.

MRS. JOSEPHINE FRENCH HARRISON. 39225

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Wife of Benjamin V. Harrison.

Descendant of Major Richard Dey and of Col. Theunis Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Warner French and Julia Norton Dey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Dey and Harriet Caroline Richards, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dey and Hannah Pierson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler, his wife.

Richard Dey, (1752-1811), was major of the Bergen Co., New Jersey, militia, 1776. He was at the battle of Long Island; served at Fort Washington and in the Jersey campaign.

Theunis Dey, (1726-87), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed colonel of Bergen county militia, 1776, and was mustering officer, 1780. His house at Preakness was the headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 7265, 17718, 19667.

MRS. JENNIE E. ORCUTT HILL. 39226

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.
Wife of Frederick F. Hill.
Descendant of Jesse Converse, of Conn.
Daughter of Frank Orcutt and Caroline S. Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Orcutt and Eliza Converse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Converse and Eunice Hyde, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Converse and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Jesse Converse, (1745-1805), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Roger Eno, and in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Stephen Crosby. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12184, 15447, 37198.

MISS MARTHA A. KIDDER. 39227

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Brobst, of Pa.
Daughter of Rev. Charles Holland Kidder and Clara Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Miller (1813-73) and Anna M. Riegel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. George Miller (1774-1818) and Magdalena Brobst (1777-1869), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Brobst and Miss Everett, his wife.

Michael Brobst was major of the Northumberland county militia, 1776, and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel. He owned a valuable mill, made the flour, the neighbors built ovens and baked the bread to relieve the suffering in Wash-

ington's army. He is buried near the boundary line of Berks and Lehigh counties, but the dates on his grave stone are obliterated by age.

Also Nos. 27402, 34785.

MRS. LAURA EMMA TAYLOR BORTON. 39228

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Newton Borton.

Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pa.

Daughter of Grassell Taylor and Mary Matilda Finley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grassell Taylor and Laura Cornelia Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Carrington Warner and Elizabeth Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr., and Margaret Emlen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Mary Stretch, his wife.

Samuel Howell, (1722-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and served as deputy to the Provincial Convention. He died in Philadelphia.

Samuel Howell, Jr., (1749-1806), was one of the orginal members of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 16045, 17003, 18714, 21301, 24545.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HOWELL. 39229

Born in Green, New Jersey.

Wife of John C. Howell.

Descendant of Ralph Hunt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ralph Dildine and Eunice Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Will[illegible] [illegible]d Sarah Hunt (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralp[illegible] [illegible] Elizab[illegible]ips, his wife.

Ralph Hunt (1732-182[illegible] [illegible]apt. Joseph Harker's company, seco[illegible] [illegible]ilitia.

MRS. ESTHER LOUISE F[illegible] 39230

Born in

Wife of Fra

Descendant

Daughter of John G. Heath and Anna Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. Pulver Heath and Esther Groat, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel N. Heath and Hannah Pulver, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Heath and Rachel Nettleton (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Heath and Mehitable Copp, his wife; Jeremiah Nettleton (1738-1816) and Love Bull, his wife, m. 1761.

Richard Heath enlisted for three years as a private in the 7th New Hampshire company and served until 1778, when he died.

Also No. 31758.

MRS. MARY LANSING MYERS. 39231

Born in Hudson, New York.
Wife of W. Fenton Myers.

Descendant of Jonathan Hardick and of Major Jacob C. Schemerhorn, of New York.

Daughter of Henry London and Margaret Jane Wheaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John London and Maria Schemerhorn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Schemerhorn and Maria Hardick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hardick and Mahala, his wife; Jacob C. Schermerhorn and Gerritge, his wife, m. 1762.

Jonathan Hardick (1740-1816), served as a private in the 8th regiment, Albany county militia. He was born and died in Hudson, N. Y.

Jacob C. Schemerhorn (1743-1822), served as lieutenant 1775 and as major 1777 in the Albany county militia, under Col. Killian Van Renssalaer. He was born and died in Schodack landing.

Also No. 23786.

MRS. ALICE VOSSLER TERWILLIGER. 39232

Born in St. Johnsville, New York.
Wife of William H. Terwilliger.

Descendant of Christian House.

Daughter of Harvey Vossler and Jane Fullam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Vossler (1809-88) and Rosana House (1815-87), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr.-granddaughter of John C. House (1769-1853) and Anna Bellinger (1772-1850), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian House and Rebecca Hayes, his wife.

Christian House came to America, 1760, and fought at Oris-

kany and carried Gen. Herkimer when wounded, from the field. His bome at St. Johnsville, N. Y., was stockaded and named Fort House and his remains rest in the old cemetery near the site.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LOUISE VOORHEES WILDER. 39233

Born in Northampton, New York.

Wife of Frank J. Wilder.

Descendant of Henry Voorhees.

Daughter of Capt. George Maxwell Voorhees and Hannah Allen Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Voorhees and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Lesley, his wife.

Henry Voorhees (1740-1827), served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth county militia. He was born in Monmouth county, N. J.; died in Montgomery county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5633, 18878, 23999, 31782.

MRS. LEILA BELLE BABCOCK. 39234

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Willard L. Babcock.

Descendant of John Eastwood.

Daughter of Marvin W. Cobb and Mary F. Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph M. Reid and Hannah Eastwood (1818-83), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eastwood and Hannah Hayes, his second wife, m. 1810.

John Eastwood (1761-1837), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Christopher Tillman. He was born in Woolbridge, N. J., died in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 25393.

MRS. ANN ELIZA DAY. 39235

Born in Pomfret, New York.

Widow of Ralph B. Day.

Descendant of Luther Gates.

Daughter of Phineas Gates and Eliza Ann Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Gates and Ann Brown (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1789.

Luther Gates (1761-1826), enlisted from Preston as a drummer, 1777, for three years in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Otsego, N. Y., and it was granted as was also a pension to his widow. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE H. FREEMAN. 39236

Born in Moriah, New York.

Wife of Andrew Y. Freeman.

Descendant of Samuel Ellsworth.

Daughter of Joel Edward Hendee and Katherine Arvilla Pangborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hendee and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hendee and Abigail Paine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hendee (1745-1823) and Caroline Ellsworth (1748-91), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Mrs. Amy (Haliday) Matson, his wife, m. 1746.

Samuel Ellsworth (1718-1803), was Proprietors Clerk, 1775-76, in Pittsford, Vt. He was born in E. Windsor, Conn; died in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT HAYWOOD. 39237

Born in East Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

Widow of Rufus Haywood.

Descendant of Benjamin Prescott.

Daughter of Oliver Prescott and Mary Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Prescott and Rachel Adams, his wife.

Benjamin Prescott, (1754-1839), enlisted from Jaffrey and was at Bunker Hill. The day before the battle he was arrested as a spy but made his escape. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also Nos. 6559, 24860.

MRS. WINNIFRED PHILLIPS LAMBERT. 39238

Born in Cassadaga, New York.

Wife of Judge John S. Lambert.

Descendant of Benjamin Parker.

Daughter of Williston Phillips and Eliza I. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sawyer Phillips and Betsey Jane Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Parker (1765-1842), served three years as driver

of an ox team and cart as a transport in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Ellery, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

MISS AMY POOLE. 39239

Born in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Benjamin Prescott.

Daughter of John Ward Poole and Mary Abby Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Prescott and Abigail Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Prescott and Mary Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Prescott and Rachel Adams, his wife.

See No. 39237.

MRS. FANNIE HASTINGS WELLS. 39240

Born in Westfield, Ohio.

Wife of George Lewis Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Hastings, Jr. and of Oliver Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney States Hastings and Julia Dix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Smith Hastings and Clarissa Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hastings and Dorothy Cary (1761-1848), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hastings, Jr., and Mary Porter, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hastings and Prudence Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Hastings, Jr. (1728-1806), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Timothy Childs; 1777, under Capt. Agrippa Wells; 1779, under Capt. James Walsworth. In 1780 he was retired for infirmities. He was born in Deerfield; died in Greenfield.

Oliver Hastings (1755-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and was at Bunker Hill under Capt. Agrippa Wells. He served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Greenfield.

MRS. MAUDE KELLOGG COFFRAN JOHNSON. 39241

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of Edward Eckley Johnson.

Descendant of Martin Kellogg, Joseph Cochran (Cofran) Deacon Josiah Stevens and Lieut. Thomas Hastings.

Daughter of Rev. Frank H. Coffran and Sarah M. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coffran and Mary Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cofran and Miriam Stevens, his wife; Martin Kellogg and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cofran (Cochran) and Margaret Murray, his wife; Martin Kellogg and Hannah Crocker, his wife; Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his wife; Thomas Hastings, Jr., and Hannah Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742.

Martin Kellogg (1744-1827), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst, where he was born and died.

Joseph Cochran (1740-1816), enlisted as a soldier, 1776, for service in Canada. He was born in Pembroke; died in Goshen, N. H.

Josiah Stevens, (1743-1804), signed the Articles of Association. He served as a soldier at Ticonderoga and Bennington as his tombstone records on the Isle of Shoals.

Also Nos. 6849, 7076, 9945, 31576.

Thomas Hastings (1721-87), served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 10028, 28569, 31576, 34696, 35348.

MRS. ADA E. WALKER CAMEHL. 39242

Born in Linden, New York.

Wife of George H. Camehl.

Descendant of James Ewell.

Daughter of Horace E. Walker and Adelaide Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obediah Walker and Apphia Ewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ewell and Nancy Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ewell and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

James Ewell (1757-1827), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Joseph Warner. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Middleburg, New York.

Also Nos. 9760, 19946, 32577.

MISS EMILY J. HAWKINS. 39243

Born in Genoa, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Hawkins and of Capt. Ambrose Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hawkins (b. 1808) and Angeline Goodyear (b. 1811), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Hawkins (b. 1786) and Polly Sperry (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hawkins and Hannah French, his wife; Medad Sperry and Elizabeth Hine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Hine and Sarah Terrell, his first wife.

Samuel Hawkins (1760-1840), at the age of sixteen served in Capt. Daniel Holbrook's company and in 1779 served in the same company to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born and died in Derby.

Ambrose Hine (1726-1810), commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment of militia for the defense of the North river. He was born in Milford; died in Woodbridge.

Also Nos. 13569, 29379, 32766.

MISS KATHARINE TILLINGHAST BURTIS. 39244

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of John Burtis, Jr.

Daughter of Peter Philip Burtis and Kate Tillingast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Arthur Burtis and Grace Ewing Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Burtis and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burtis, Jr., and Sarah Foster; his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burtis and Mary Ater, his wife.

John Burtis, Jr. (1749-1827), served as an Associator of Queens county militia. He was on the Committee of Safety for Hemstead, L. I., where he was born and died.

Also No. 5488.

MRS. SADIE ALLEN RUSSELL. 39245

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.

Wife of George Emory Russell.

Descendant of Amasa Allen.

Daughter of Henry Terrill Allen and Louisa Dutcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Allen (1799-1837) and Hannah Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Allen and Nancy Lord, his wife.

Amasa Allen (1753-1820), enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private and served with the Connecticut and New York troops; was at Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Covington, New York.

MRS. LUCY WHEELER MACK. 39246

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Horace Mack.

Descendant of John Hoar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hoar Wheeler and Lucy Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Hoar (1758-1842) and Eunice Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hoar and Elizabeth Coolidge, his second wife.

John Hoar (1707-86), who met the enemy at Concord Bridge was a patriot and wrote an account of the battle of Lexington. He was born in Lexington; died in Lincoln, Mass.

Also Nos. 14714, 19294, 21570, 32913.

MRS. JESSIE PRIEST DELANO. 39247

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of Victor M. Delano.

Descendant of Joseph Burritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. Priest and Amelia E. Buritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Lucinda North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sally Uffoot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burritt and Mercy Burton, his wife.

Joseph Burritt (1762-1830), enlisted, 1776, and was in the New York campaign under Capt. George Benjamin until sent home with camp fever. His pension was allowed for 17 months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 18764, 21699, 34798.

MRS. MARY BIGGS WHITE. 39248

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of John Franklin White.

Descendant of John Snider and of Samuel Woodward, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Biggs and Mary Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodward, Jr., and Patience Snider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Mary ——, his wife; John Snider and Lois Cash, his wife.

John Snider (1753-1835), served in the Levies under Capt.

Henry Dodge. He was born in Germany; died in Virgil, Courtland Co., New York.

Samuel Woodward (1742-1801), served as a minute man. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA A. WHITE. 39249

Born in McLean, New York.

Wife of Robert Hornby White.

Descendant of Timothy Beers.

Daughter of John Theodore Davidson and Amanda M. Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Holly Beers (b. 1794) and Rebecca Wood (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Beers and Susanna Randall (1750-1834), his wife, m. 1773.

Timothy Beers (1749-1825), served as a private in Capt. John Sayre's company, Col. John Hathorn's New York regiment. He lived in Orange county during the Revolution. He was born in Conn.; died in Wells, Bradford Co., Pa.

39250

MRS. CLARA WAGNER SCOTT. 39251

Born in Montgomery County, New York.

Wife of Charles Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peter Waggoner, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Wagner and Catherine Crouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wagner, Jr., and Minerva Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wagner and Catherine Abeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Wagner (or Waggoner) and Maria Elizabeth Dockstader, his wife.

John Peter Waggoner (1722-1813), was a member of the Committee of Safety and represented Tryon county in the Assembly, 1777-81. He was at the battle of Oriskany with three sons, Peter, John, and George. He was born and died in Palatine.

Also Nos. 10163, 12411, 27352, 28200, 30896, 37725.

MRS. MARY H. BRAYTON SHANNAHAN. 39252

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of John N. Shannahan.

Descendant of Sergt. John Shoecraft, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Brayton and Mary Helena Shoecraft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Shoecraft and Mary Ross, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Shoecraft and Elizabeth McKee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Shoecraft.

John Shoecraft (1755-1833), served in border warfare in Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Ulster Co.; died in Monroe Co.

Also Nos. 37802, 38182.

MRS. GEORGIE WARREN NORTON. 39253

Born in Kingsbury, New York.

Wife of Eugene R. Norton.

Descendant of Col. Gideon Warren and of Caleb Curtis, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. George Warren (1832-70) and Calista C. Austin (1833-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Warren and Sally Willis, his wife; Potter Austin (1799-1872) and Eliza Curtis (1805-87), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Warren and Rachel Webster, his wife; Caleb Curtis and Abigail Winthrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Warren and Eunice Chipman, his wife.

Gideon Warren (1730-1803), commanded a company to guard the frontier, 1778, and was colonel in the fifth Vermont regiment when he was wounded. He served to the close of the war and received the allowance made by Congress to wounded officers. He died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20439, 29568.

Caleb Curtis (1757-1820), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George White's company, Col. Peter Yates, New York regiment. He died in Granville, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET F. YOUNG. 39254

Born in Masonville, New York.

Wife of Sheldon A. Young.

Descendant of Sylvanus Hoyt, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Davis and Amy Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Hoyt and Phebe Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Hoyt and Anna Smith, his wife, m. 1777.

Sylvanus Hoyt enlisted under Capt. Josiah Miller and Col. Thomas Thomas, 1779. He gave three tours of service in the

New York militia. He died 1825 in Otsego Co., N. Y., and his widow, 1846, age 92, was allowed a pension for 14 months' actual service as private, N. Y. militia.

MRS. LOIS WALRATH BRANCH. 39255

Born in Springfield, New York.

Wife of Charles N. Branch.

Descendant of Jacob Walrath, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Walrath and Loxea Lay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Walrath (1764-1849) and Elizabeth Bauder (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Walrath and Magdalena Fox, his wife, m. 1747.

Jacob Walrath (1723-90), served as private in Capt. Rudolph Klock's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, New York.

Also No. 26222.

MRS. ETHEL VALETTE BLANDING KNAPP. 39256

Born in Oneonta, New York.

Wife of J. Clarence Knapp.

Descendant of Ebenezer Blanding.

Daughter of Lucien A. Blanding and Alice M. Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Blanding and Caroline M. Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blanding (1797-1835) and Amanda Filkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blanding and Elizabeth Ingalls, his second wife.

Ebenezer Blanding (1754-1844), enlisted as a private in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29175, 30073.

MRS. SUSAN A. PARIS ROBERTSON. 39257

Born in Sandy Hill, New York.

Wife of Daniel Leslie Robertson.

Descendant of Col. Sidney Berry, Col. Miles Powell and Capt. Seth Wheeler.

Daughter of Uriah G. Paris and Cordelia Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Susan Almira Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rogers and Betsy Berry, his first wife; Dr. Russell Clark and Aurinda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sidney Berry and Catherine Waldron, his wife; Seth Wheeler and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.

Sidney Berry (1745-1820), was commissioned major of New Jersey militia. Promoted colonel and served as quartermaster at the close of the war. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J.; removed to Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was the first Surrogate, 1791, and where he died.

Also Nos. 3809, 31708.

Miles Powell (1721-91), commanded Berkshire Co., Massachusetts minute men at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950, 21047, 31401.

Seth Wheeler (1747-1817), commanded a company of volunteers under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Mass; died in Granville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8757, 31401.

MISS MARTHA MAY BRIGGS. 39258

Born in Ellington, New York.

Descendant of James Hakes.

Daughter of Carey Briggs and Martha Staples, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Briggs and Betsey Hakes (1787-1867), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hakes and Martha Adams, his wife, m. 1774.

James Hakes (1752-1830), enlisted 1776 for one year in Capt. Simeon Martin's company, Lippett's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Sempronius, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA BISHOP SCOFIELD. 39259

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Widow of Carl Wylie Scofield.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop.

Daughter of Elijah Ruggles Bishop and Amy Jenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Tabitha Holcombe, his wife.

Elijah Bishop (1763-1839), enlisted from Vermont and was

placed on the pension roll of New York for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Essex Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3838, 26531, 30113, 31014, 37806.

MRS. M. FRANCES BRIGGS WADE. 39260

Born in Ellington, New York.

Wife of Arthur Clarence Wade.

Descendant of James Hakes.

Daughter of Carey Briggs and Diantha Gould, his wife.

See No. 39258.

MRS. BELLE C. WILCOX. 39261

Born in Stockton, New York.

Wife of Frank A. Wilcox.

Descendant of Leicester Grosvenor.

Daughter of Seward Malcolm Crissey and Lucy Ann Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harlow Crissey and Anna Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crissey and Lucy Grosvenor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leicester Grosvenor and Esther Weld, his wife.

Leicester Grosvenor, (1726-1808), served as a minute man from Windsor, Mass., at various alarms. He was a member of the convention from Berkshire county to ratify the state constitution, 1779. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Fairfax, Vt.

Also Nos. 17280, 38604.

MRS. PHEBE A. OLIVER BRIGGS. 39262

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of John Story Briggs.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Griswold, Capt. William Simonds, Simon Stickney, Moses Stickney, Jonathan Willson, Capt. John Oliver and Sergt. Moses Oliver.

Daughter of Charles Oliver, Jr. (1815-87) and Clarissa Gardner Griswold (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Charles Oliver (1789-1866) and Phebe Willson (1795-1857), his wife, m. 1815; Daniel Griswold (1782-1855) and Lettice Stickney (1781-1864), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Oliver and Lois Wiswell Humphrey, his wife, m. 1780; Josiah Griswold and Susannnah Simonds, his second

wife; Simon Stickney and Zeriah Rice (b. 1760), his wife; William Willson and Sally Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Oliver and Lucy (1729-1812), his wife, m. 1746; William Simonds and Susannah Gardner, his wife; Moses Stickney and Abigail Hale (1732-91), his wife, m. 1750; Jonathan Willson and Lucy Blandin (1745-1832), his wife.

Josiah Griswold (1752-1821), served as corporal in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

William Simonds (1723-1817), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776. In 1781 he was appointed captain of a train band to re-enforce the sheriff. He removed before the Revolution from Charlestown, N. H., to Rockingham, Vt., where he died.

Also No. 23516.

Simon Stickney (1753-1831), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Moses Stickney (1729-1819), served as a private in Capt. William Thurlo's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. Five of his sons served in the Revolution. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 15958.

Jonathan Willson (1741-1830), who was a soldier in the French war also served in the Revolution. He was born and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also Nos. 22887, 26996, 38221.

John Oliver (1724-1811), served as captain in Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in British Isles; died in Athol, Mass.

Moses Oliver (1753-92), served as sergeant in Capt. Dan Hoover's company, 1775. He was born and died in Athol.

Also Nos. 35588, 38221.

MRS. MARY STEPHENS JAMISON. 39263

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of D. Stearns Jamison.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Stephens, Jr.

Daughter of Joshua C. Stephens and Hannah Abby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Stephens (b. 1783) and Rachel Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stephens, Jr., and Abigail Cory (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stephens and Mary Rathbone, his wife.

Jedediah Stephens, Jr. (1757-1830), served as a private in the Orange county, New York militia. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Canisteo, N. Y., where he was pastor of the Methodist church.

Also No. 35460.

MRS. AMANDA GRAVES THOMAS. 39264

Born in East Hamburg, New York.

Wife of Rev. Robert E. Thomas.

Descendant of David Scott.

Daughter of Steven V. R. Graves and Dellana Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Graves and Caroline Scott (1780-1877), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Scott and Bethia Easterbrook (d. 1839), his wife, m. 1773.

David Scott (1753-1821), enlisted at Roxbury; was placed on the pension roll 1818 for over two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Sandgate, Bennington county, Vt.

MRS. EMILY SMITH SUTTON. 39265

Born in Cameron, New York.

Wife of Dr. Frank L. Sutton.

Descendant of Solomon Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Smith and Charlotte Crowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Charlotte (Smith), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Smith and Hannah Lane, his wife (parents of Charlotte).

Solomon Smith (1745-1807), enlisted in Capt. Joseph Benedict's company, Col. James Holmes' regiment of New York militia. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Barrington, New York.

MRS. ETTA TYLER CHAPMAN. 39266

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Arthur L. Chapman.

Descendant of David French.

Daughter of Elman Tyler and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tyler and Anne Cole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cole and Susanna French, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David French and Elizabeth, his wife.
David French, (1756-1828), served in the militia.

MRS. FANNIE WAKEFIELD GREENE. 39267

Born in Watertown, New York.
Wife of J. Frank Greene.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Wakefield.
Daughter of John Fletcher Wakefield and Caroline Overton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Wakefield and Rachel Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wakefield and Relief Kendall (1753-1837), his wife, m. 1778.
Joseph Wakefield, (1752-1827), enlisted from Derry, N. H., as a private in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and 1777 was sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.
Also Nos. 8120, 19164.

MRS. RUTH CARPENTER LITT. 39268

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Jacob Litt.
Descendant of Ephraim Carpenter.
Daughter of Converse Clement and Louise Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Carpenter and Lucina Burcalon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) and Polly Bacon (1769-1860), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Rebecca Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.
Ephraim Carpenter (1735-1809), served as a private in the Fourth battalion, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.
Also Nos. 37357, 38762.

MRS. EMILIE D. MARTIN. 39269

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of John C. Martin.
Descendant of Jonas Higbee, of New York.
Daughter of Adrastus Doolittle and Hannah Maria Higbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Higbee, Jr. (1764-1840) and Fannie Lysaght (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Higbee and Sarah Davies, his wife, m. 1758.

Jonas Higbee (1730-89), served as private in Capt. John Wick's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Suffolk Co. militia. He was born and died in Huntington.

MISS LOLITA MAY PERINE. 39270

Born in Oakland, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ferry and of Lieut. Thomas Whiteside.

Daughter of George Mairs Perine and Eva Maria Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Green and Anna Maria Ferry, his wife; Nicholas Perine and Margaret Mairs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Green and Eva Shaw, his wife; Nelson Ferry and Anna Eliza Perry, his wife; George Mairs and Margaret Whiteside, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Green (b. 1760) and Jerusha, his wife; Solomon Ferry, Jr. (b. 1772) and Parnel Chapin, his wife, m. 1798; Thomas Whiteside and Elizabeth Cramer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry and Hannah French, his wife.

Solomon Ferry (1744-1810), served in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company in the expedition to Stillwater, 1777. On the memorial tablet in the Clark library, Northampton, Mass., is inscribed "Lieutenant."

Also No. 25293.

Thomas Whiteside (1758-1830), served as lieutenant in Col. Lewis Van Wert's Albany county, New York militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

MRS. MARY DOUBLEDAY POST. 39271

Born in Sandy Hill, New York.

Wife of Elmer Jerome Post.

Descendant of Elisha Doubleday, Jr., and of Capt. Car Northup.

Daughter of Danvers Doubleday (1813-83) and Olledine Stone (1823-56), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Dan. Doubleday and Elizabeth Matteson, his wife; Charles Stone (1786-1868) and Amy L. Northup (1799-1877), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Doubleday, Jr., and Kesiah Phelps (1742-96), his wife; John Holmes Northup (1773-1834) and Anna Wells (1715-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Car Northup and Sarah Clark (d. 1774), his wife, m. 1766.

Elisha Doubleday, Jr., (1740-96), was a volunteer for the defense of New London.

Car Northup (1747-84), served as lieutenant and captain in the militia of North Kingston, where he was born and died.

MRS. NAN MONTGOMERY SLOANE. 39272

Born in Muncy, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Sloane.

Descendant of Lieut. John Scudder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Shoemaker and Henrietta Graham Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shoemaker and Jane Macafee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Shoemaker and Mary Scudder (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder and Susanna (1746-1838), his wife.

John Scudder (1738-86), served as lieutenant, second battalion, Northumberland county, Pa. Associators, 1776. His daughter, Mary, was the first white child born in the county.

MRS. ALICE EMELINE HOARD. 39273

Born in Benton, New York.

Wife of Harry S. Hoard.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Porter Barnes and Mary Esther Hope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alan Hope (1799-1859) and Emeline Baker (1805-91), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Baker (b. 1781) and Polly Sherman (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall Baker and Susanna Whipple (1749-1809), his wife, m. 1767.

Thomas Marshall Baker (1742-1809), was captain in the third Worcester county regiment, 1778. He served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Col. Samuel Denny, 1780. He was born and died in Upton.

MRS. BONNIE ROUSE VILAS. 39274

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Royal Lee Vilas.

Descendant of Philip Shafer.

Daughter of Morris Dills Rouse, M. D., and Atilia Agustia Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rouse and Sally Anne Dills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rouse and Susan Shafer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Shafer and Ann Maria Love, his wife.

Philip Shafer (1760-1851), was a private in the Rangers on the frontier and received depreciation pay for his service. He was born in Heidelberg, Germany; died in Monroe Co., Pa.

MISS FRANCES ANNA WARRINER. 39275

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Doty, William Chapin and Ensign Josiah Savage.

Daughter of Frederick Augusta Warriner (1839-79) and Josephine Ferguson (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Francis Warriner (1817-89) and Sarah W. Richards (1820-1909), his wife, m. 1839; Richard Ferguson and Patty Doty Hulbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Warriner (1783-1846) and Anna Chapin, his wife, m. 1806; Harry Hulbert and Asenath Doty, his wife; Simeon Richards (1782-1856) and Percyette Dowd (1784-1819), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Anna Shepard, his wife; William Chapin (1758-1826) and Mary Church, his wife; Richard Dowd (1757-1823) and Rebecca Savage (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Savage and Sarah Stow (1737-1819), his wife, m. 1758; William Chapin and Martha Chapin (1733-75), his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel Doty (1756-1843), served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was taken prisoner and confined on a prison ship in New York harbor. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 18788, 24815, 25845.

Josiah Savage (1735-1804), served as ensign in the train band, 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Also No. 38150.

William Chapin (1729-77), served as a private in Capt. Reuben Mann's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He was born and died in Chicapee, Mass.

MRS. SARAH SHAVOR WARRINER KYLE. 39276

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Francis Kyle.

Descendant of Samuel Doty, William Chapin and Ensign Josiah Savage.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Warriner and Josephine Ferguson, his wife.

See No. 39275.

MRS. MAY MOORE VERT. 39277

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Joel Vert.

Descendant of Mark Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Gager Moore and Sarah Martha Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Milton Moore (1813-94) and Susan Gager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Mercy Angell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Moore and Mary Stone, his wife.

Mark Moore (1749-1822), served as a private in Capt. Reuben Petty's Co., 1777, Col. Phineas Wright's regiment. He was born in Sudbury; died in Warwick, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR LOCKWOOD CHANDLER. 39278

Born in Madrid, New York.

Wife of Webster Lynde Chandler.

Descendant of Sergt. Manassah Sawyer.

Daughter of Edward Lockwood and Margaret Loucks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lockwood and Sallie Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manassah Sawyer and Beulah Howe, his wife.

Manassah Sawyer (1759-1842), enlisted at Westmoreland, N. H., and was a private in the Independent company of Coast Rangers, 1776. He served to the close of the war when he held the rank of sergeant. He was at Bennington, Saratoga and Yorktown. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Pottsdam, N. Y.

Also No. 20579.

MRS. ANNIE CAMPBELL PARKER SYMONDS. 39279

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Commander F. M. Symonds, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Parker.

Daughter of George Parker (1817-68) and Fannie E. Wilcox (1819-1900), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Annie Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Isaac Parker (1747-1805), served as lieutenant of Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1775, and resigned, 1778. He died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. ADELE ABBEY SANFORD. 39280

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of David Sanford.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abbey and of Sergt. Thomas Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Westminster Abbey and Harriet Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Abbey and Tabitha Killem, his wife; Jonathan Couch and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abbey and Penelope Terry, his wife, m. 1749; Thomas Couch and Sarah Nash, his wife, m. 1772.

Thomas Abbey (1731-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1777; retired, 1778. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 30819, 31188.

Thomas Couch (1751-1817), served as sergeant in Capt. David Dimon's Co. in the first call for troops and as quartermaster's sergeant. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding.

Also No. 16431.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA LISCOM. 39281

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Charles Hedges Liscom.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Low.

Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Pattee and Mary Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Low and Mary Lincoln, his wife, m. 1787.

Jacob Low enlisted at Ipswich, Mass., 1776, and was ensign at Ticonderoga. He commanded a company of Artificers under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He died 1803 and his widow 1838, age 69, applied for a pension in Lincoln Co., Maine, and it was allowed for two year's actual service as captain of Artificers.

MRS. SUSAN GERTRUDE VERMILYE. 39282

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Thomas E. Vermilye.

Descendant of Albert Alexander Vedder, Jacob A. Vrooman and Lieut. Isaac Rosa, all of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Alexander Vedder (1791-1862) and Annater Marselis (1794-1879), his wife, m. 1812.

Granddaughter of Alexander Albert Vedder (1764-1813) and Susanna Vrooman (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1787; Nicholas Marselis and Matilda Rosa, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albert Alexander Vedder and Neeltje Bancker (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1761; Isaac Rosa and Maria Van Vranken, his wife, m. 1763; Jacob A. Vrooman and Helena Swits, his wife.

Albert Alexander Vedder (1737-1800), was a private in the Albany county militia under Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26207, 31760, 32068, 38444.

Isaac Rosa served as ensign, 1776 and 1777 was promoted lieutenant of the second company, Albany county militia. His will, in 1782, was probated.

Joseph A. Vrooman (1747-1831), served as private in the Albany county militia.

Also Nos. 26207, 36366.

MISS JENNIE CASKEY. 39283

Born in Deerpark, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Shepard, of New York.

Daughter of Franklin Caskey and Hannah M. Coykendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Coykendall (1793-1836) and Melinda Shepard, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shepard and Mary Randall, his third wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Shepard and Temperance Cory, his second wife.

Abraham Shepard was lieutenant in Col. William Allison's Orange county regiment. He was killed, 1779, at the battle of Minisink and his name is on the monument erected at Goshen.

Also No. 33021.

39284

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL WISNER. 39285

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Percy Wisner.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Roger Jones, U. S. N., and Frederica Burckle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Llewellyn Jones (b. 1810) and Catherine Hutchinson (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Jones and Julia S. Backus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife, m. 1767.

Ebenezer Backus was major of the Light Horse regiment, 1776, when Washington issued the order thanking them "for their faithful service and the cheerfulness and alacrity they have shown on all occasions." He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 18856.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH GRIER. 39286

Born in Goshen, New York.

Descendant of Col. John Seward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George MacCullough Grier and Frances Elizabeth Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freegift Tuthill and Elizabeth Swazy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Swazy and Elizabeth Seward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Swazy, his wife.

John Seward (1730-97), served as captain, lieutenant-colonel and colonel and was at Fort Washington, White Plains and Princeton. He was so obnoxious to the British that a price was set upon his head. He was born in Black river; died in Snufftown, N. J.

Also Nos. 19368, 28801, 33828.

MRS. ALICE CHENOWETH DAY. 39287

Born in Winchester, Virginia.

Wife of Col. Selden Allen Day, U. S. N.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chenoweth.

Daughter of Rev. Alfred Griffith Chenoweth and Katherine A. Peale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chenoweth, Jr. (d. 1865) and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Hannah Cromwell, his wife.

John Chenoweth entered the army as sergeant, Maryland line and was at White Plains, Harlem Heights, Germantown, Cowpens, Eutaw, Guilford, and Camden. He died in Darksville, Berkely Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1723, 4923, 9292, 11278, 19477.

MISS LUCY BATTLE MARTIN. 39288

Born in Davidson, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Robeson, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Col. William J. Martin and Laetitia Coddington Costin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Costin and Catherine L. Robeson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robeson and Ann Coddington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robeson, Jr., and Mary Bartram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robeson and Sarah Singletary.

Thomas Robeson, Jr. (1740-94), commanded the Bladen county troops. Upon his monument is inscribed "a member of the North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1775-76." Robeson county is named for this patriot. He was born and died in Bladen Co., N. C.

MISS ANNE PARKS HUTCHISON. 39280

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Descendant of (John) Robert Wilson, Capt. Joseph White, William Elliott, Archibald Steele, Capt. Joseph Steele and James Orr.

Daughter of David Hutchison and Sarah White Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. Nye Hutchison and Mary Adeline Parks, his wife; Abram C. Steele (1826-62) and Margaret Adelaide White (1829-93) his second wife, m. 1855.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Steele (1785-1829) and Elizabeth Miller (1794-1829), his wife m. 1816; William Elliott White and Sarah Robinson Wilson, his wife; David Parks and Adeline A. Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife, m. 1782; John Makemie Wilson and Mary Erwin, his wife; Joseph White, 3rd., and Martha Elliott, his wife; John Hannah Orr and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Steele and Agnes Edwards, his wife, m. 1757; (John) Robert Wilson and Martha Makemie, his

wife; Joseph White, 2nd, and Elizabeth Burwell, his wife; William Elliott and Mary Barnett, his wife; James Orr and Emily Hannah, his wife.

William Elliott (1747-1805), was a patriot who was pursued by the British, but was rescued by the soldiers. He was born in Mecklenberg, N. C.; died in York Co., S. C.

Joseph Steele (1760-95), commanded a company of cavalry under Gen. Francis Marion.

Joseph White, 3rd (1763-1804), was a native of South Carolina and his tombstone in York county gives his service.

Also No. 24868.

Archibald Steele (1728-1805), was a patriot of York county and his wife was threatened with death for refusing to tell the enemy the whereabouts of her husband and four sons who were in the army.

James Orr (1750-1840), gave service in North Carolina as a private in the cavalry, Rutherford, commanding.

(John) Robert Wilson (1735-79), was a patriot of Mecklenberg county and a Signer of the Declaration.

Also Nos. 4497, 6263, 13018, 14645.

MISS CORA LEE VAIL. 39290

Born in Green County, North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Edward Vail, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Lodowick Vail and S. Jane Person, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blumers Whidby Vail and Susan Alford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vail and Pattie Whidby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vail and Mary Benners, his wife.

Edward Vail was appointed from Edenton, 1775, colonel of militiamen.

MRS. PETRONA BENNOCH FREEMAN. 39291

Born in Shadydale, Georgia.

Wife of Richard Crocker Freeman.

Descendant of Thomas Haynes.

Daughter of Dr. Cary Cox and Frances Stith Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haynes, Jr. and Cathrine Maria Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas H[illegible]s and Frances Stith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grand[illegible] An[illegible]s and Anne Eaton, his wife.

Thomas H[illegible] member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Halifax county, North Carolina. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 31285, 37894.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBERTSON BREVARD. 39292

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. C. M. Brevard.

Descendant of Maj. John Davidson, Maj. William Smith, Col. James Johnston, Peter Epes, David Reese, Thomas Woodward, Capt. Joseph Graham, Capt. William Sharp, Robert Rabb, Capt. William Robertson, Robert Ewart and Dr. John Reid.

Daughter of Thomas Ross Robertson and Mary Cora Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ross Robertson and Elizabeth C. Rabb, his wife; William Johnston and Anne Eliza Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Robertson and Harriet Ross, his first wife; George Franklin Graham (d. 1827) and Martha Anne Harris, his wife; m. 1825; Thomas Alexander Rabb and Massey Penquite Smith, his wife; Robert Ewart Johnston and Mary Reid, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Robertson and Nancy Hawley, his first wife; Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson, his wife; William Smith and Mourning Bearden, his wife; James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife; Charles Harris and Martha A. (Epes) Conner, his wife; John Reid and Sarah Sharp, his wife; Robert Rabb and Nancy Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; Peter Epes and Mary Poythess, his wife; William Sharp and Catherine Reese (1744-1826) his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Woodward and Jemima Collins, his first wife; David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife. m. 1738.

John Davidson (1735-1832), was major of North Carolina troops and signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 8710, 24865, 25475, 33230.

William Smith (1751-1837), served as captain and major in the militia of Spartanburg Co., S. C., where he died.

James Johnston, (1742-1805), commanded the reserve at King's Mountain. He was born in Tryon Co.; died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Peter Epes (1730-1808), was appointed, 1775, member of the Intelligence Committee of Prince George Co., Va., where he was born and died.

David Reese, (1709-1808), was a Signer of the Declaration.

Joseph Graham (1759-1836), served as lieutenant and captain of North Carolina Rangers. He died in Caroline Co.

Also Nos. 24865, 33515.

William Sharp (1742-1818), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan Co., N. C. He was born in Cecil Co., Md.; died in Iredell Co., N. C.

Robert Rabb (1758-1825), served as private in Fairfield Co., S. C., where he was born and died.

William Robertson (1740-1824), served as private under Sumpter. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Fairfield Co., S. C.

Robert Ewart (1725-1800), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Salisbury District, 1775.

John Reid (1756-1821), was a physician and a captain. He was born and died in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 20723, 24871.

Thomas Woodward (1698-1779), the Regulator who had served in the early wars, was killed in pursuit of Tories.

Also Nos. 14430, 26577, 28053, 32949, 35004.

MISS JULIA JOHNSTON ROBERTSON. 39293

Born in Winnsboro, South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. John Davidson, Maj. William Smith, Col. James Johnston, Peter Epes, David Reese, Thomas Woodward, Capt. Joseph Graham, Capt. William Sharpe, Robert Rabb, Capt. William Robertson, Robert Ewart and Dr. John Reid.

Daughter of Thomas Robertson and Mary Cora Johnston, his wife.

See No. 39292.

MRS. MABEL TAYLOR CHAMPION STONE. 39294

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James Madison Stone.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Champion and of Reuben Champion, Jr.

Daugh[illegible] B[illegible] and Elizabeth Robinson Taylor, his wife

Gran[illegible] (b. 1797) [illegible]h Ann Chadb[illegible]

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Champion, Jr. and Silence Ely Morgan (1761-1852) his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Reuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Duncan, his wife, m. 1755.

Reuben Champion (1727-77), served as surgeon at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Reuben Champion, Jr., (1760-1832), enlisted at fifteen and served to the close of the war. He died in West Springfield, Mass., where he is buried.

Also Nos. 1448, 2327, 4285, 12301, 16885, 17244, 23675, 27645, 35195.

MRS. CLARA ALMA BATES BRENHOLTS. 39295

Born in York, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Brenholts.

Descendant of Silas Bates, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Eli Bates and Ruth Amanda Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Bates and Eunice Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bates and Susannah Wethers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Bates and Dorcas Cordiner, his wife.

Silas Bates (1737-1801), enlisted, 1781, for three years in the third battalion of Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Exeter, R. I.

Also No. 29391.

MISS MINNIE FARREN. 39296

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Reuben Elliott.

Daughter of Seymour C. Farren and Lida Hardesty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Hardesty and Sarah Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hardesty and Melinda Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Elliott and —— Renshaw, his wife.

Reuben Elliott (1764-1841), enlisted from Fauquier Co., Va., 1780, and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Ross county, Ohio, where his widow received a pension.

MRS. DORA FARREN WEST. 39297

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Clarence West.

Descendant of Reuben Elliott.

Daughter of Seymour C. Farren and Lida Hardesty, his wife.

See No. 39296.

MRS. NARCISSA HUSTON MARSHALL. 39298

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of George Marshall.

Descendant of Judge Timothy Symmes.

Daughter of Paul Benton Huston and Phebe Catharine Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Noble Hunter and Esther Woodruff Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Celadon Symmes and Phebe F. Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Symmes and Abigail Tuthill, his first wife.

Timothy Symmes (1744-97), served as quartermaster of Sussex Co., New Jersey militia. In 1783 he was Judge of Common Pleas of that county. He was born in Long Island, removed to Cincinnati, 1790, to join his brother, John Cleves Symmes, where he died.

Also Nos. 21977, 27836, 29197.

MRS. BERTHA LE FEVER THOMAS. 39299

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of James S. Thomas.

Descendant of Minard Le Fever.

Daughter of James H. Le Fever and Agnes A. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Le Fever and Elizabeth J. Huston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Minard Le Fever and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Minard Le Fever (1754-1805), served as a private in Capt. Elias Long's company, Col. Matthias Ogden's first New Jersey regiment, 1778, and 1779 was honorably discharged.

MRS. EMMA HEDGES KEPSAY. 39300

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Kepsay.

Descendant of David Martin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wesley Hedges and Margaret Hawthorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Hawthorne and Veronica Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Martin, Jr. and Esther, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Martin and Ann Stauffer, his wife.

David Martin (1751-84), served as a private in the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island 1776, and 1777 at Brandywine. He was born and died in York Co., Pa.

IRS. MARY McDOWELL SHELLENBERGER COIT. 39301

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of Charles K. Coit.

Descendant of James McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James E. Shellenberger and Emma Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob E. Shellenberger and Jane E. McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William S. McDowell and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Jane Smith, his wife.

James McDowell (1728-1811), served as a private at Brandywine, Valley Forge and his name is found on the rolls until 1781. His musket is now in possession of the family. He was born and died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 25503, 27052.

IISS ANNE FRANCES BROWN. 39302

Born in N. Bloomfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Mary Buckingham Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperance Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807), served as major at the siege of Boston. He founded a factory for repairing arms and for this valuable service lost his property as he was paid in Continental money. He was born and died in Windham.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 64457, 7302, 11241, 15504, 20645, 22839, 24193, 27776, 35928.

IISS ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON BROWN. 39303

Born in N. Bloomfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington.

Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Mary Buckingham Huntington, his wife.

See No. 39302.

IRS. KATHARINE MOORE ADAMS. 39304

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Norton Adams.

Descendant of Ariel Bradley.

Daughter of Albert Moore and Jane W. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Moore and Phebe Marilla Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Bradley and Chloe Lane, his wife.

Ariel Bradley, (1767-1857), served as a spy. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Wood Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 21293, 38181.

MRS. JENNIE TURNEY BROWNING. 39305

Born in N. Amherst, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Browning.

Descendant of Asa Turney and of James Wright.

Daughter of Lafayette M. Turney and Ada V. Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Eli Alvin Turney and Minerva Seeley, his wife; James Gage and Lucina Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Turney and Polly Downs, his wife; Thomas Lee Wright (b. 1783) and Charlotte Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wright and Elizabeth Lee, his wife, m. 1768.

Asa Turney (1759-1833), served when Danbury was burned. He was a pensioner and is among the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Lake Co., Ohio. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

James Wright enlisted, 1775, in Col. John Patterson's regiment and served to the close of the war in the Connecticut line. He died, 1813, in Painsville, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE ISABELLA COTTER. 39306

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Widow of Henry C. Cotter.

Descendant of Capt. John Cole.

Daughter of Jacob Meixwell Hunt and Isabella Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cole, Jr. and Lagusta Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Cole (b. 1762) and Chloe Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cole and Lois Davis (1742-1830) his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cole (1696-1780) and Judith Bowen, his wife, m. 1724.

John Cole (1741-86), served in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He commanded a company to repel the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. ISABEL BROWN FLANNER. 39307

Born in Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

Wife of Douglass D. Flanner.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson and of Col. Chad Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Dexter Brown and Helen Margaret Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holbrook Anderson and Arvilla Avery, his wife; Othinel Brown and Hannah Elting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Susan Hosley, his wife; David Brown (1761-1829) and Abigail Dexter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chad Brown and Zerviah Evans, his wife, m. 1749.

Thomas Anderson (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Easton, N. Y., for nine months' actual service, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Colrain, Conn.; died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 18825, 34835.

Chad Brown (1729-1814), was deputy for Gloucester, 1776, field officer 1777, and 1780, chairman of committee to raise soldiers. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., and he and his wife are buried in Harmony.

MRS. LILIAN FORBES McFARLAND. 39308

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry McFarland.

Descendant of Joshua Flint, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frances Forbes and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Granddauughter of Solomon Forbes and Betsy Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Flint and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Joshua Flint, (1756-1827), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service as private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Bolton; died in Manchester.

Also Nos. 27199, 35099, 38670.

MRS. JEANNIE AUGUSTA PAUL. 39309

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Oliver Farnsworth.

Daughter of Daniel Stone and Augusta M. Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Farnsworth, Jr. and Anne Munford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Farnsworth and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife, m. 1768.

Oliver Farnsworth (1742-86), was the first child born in the Old Fort, Charlestown, N. H. He removed, 1773, to Woodstock, Vermont, where he served on various committees and where his death "was a great loss to the infant settlement."

MRS. MAY SEARLES SMITH. 39310

Born in Seward, Illinois.

Wife of Barton Smith.

Descendant of Amos Parks.

Daughter of Austin D. Searles and Pamelia Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Parks (1780-1851) and Sarah Chestnor (d. 1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Parks and Grace Herick, his wife.

Amos Parks (1729-1804), served as a private, 1775, under Capt. Abel Spicer and served in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Conn.; died in Luzerne Co., Pa.

MRS. MARY BROWN SCOTT. 39311

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Maurice Austin Scott.

Descendant of Samuel Messinger and of Jesse Brown.

Daughter of Rosewell Emerson Messinger and Delia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rosewell Messinger and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Messinger and Katherine Brown, his wife; Jesse Brown and Hannah Stone, his wife.

Samuel Messinger (1733-95), served at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born in Wrentham; died in Holliston, Mass.

Jesse Brown (1750-1824), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in New Boston, N. H.

Also Nos. 21571,, 22755, 22756, 27287.

MRS. CYNTHIA WHITE GREINER. 39312

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Greiner.

Descendant of Samuel Day.

Daughter of Jesse White and Cynthia Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Day and Elizabeth Compton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Day and Margaret Cohegan, his wife.
Samuel Day (1757-1820), served as a private in Capt. John Winston's company, 14th Virginia regiment.
Also No. 37451.

MISS LOUISE HARRIET LEONARD. 39313

Born in Hinesburgh, Vermont.
Descendant of Amos Leonard.
Daughter of Marvin Leonard (1801-66) and Laura J. Coon (1801-71), his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Leonard (1765-1851) and Lucy Meech, hs wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Leonard and Mary Partridge, his first wife, m. 1762.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Leonard and Esther Amos, his wife, m. 1730.
Amos Leonard marched from Washington, Mass., 1777, to re-enforce the army under Stark at Bennington. He was born in Preston, 1741; removed, 1769, to Washington, Mass., and in 1790 his name is found in the census of Hampshire county.

MRS. EMILY W. JONES. 39314

Born in Liverpool, Ohio.
Wife of G. J. Jones.
Descendant of Justin Olin.
Daughter of Ella Wilmot and Mary Olin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Olin and Maria M., his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Olin and Mary Hodges, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Justin Olin and Sarah Dwinell, his wife.
Justin Olin (1739-1821), served under Capt. Bigelow Lawrence, Herrick's regiment of Vermont militia, at the alarm of 1780. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Leicester, Vt.

MRS. CLARA HOLLISTER NEWCOMER. 39315

Born in York, Ohio.
Wife of Jacob S. Newcomer.
Descendant of David Lamb, Elihue Bradley and Asa Davis.
Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Hollister and Sarah Permelia Lamb, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Philamon Hollister and Lura Bradley, his wife, m. 1824; Avery Lamb and Sally Davis (1803-93) his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lamb and Amy Wightman, his wife; Elihue Bradley (1756-1842) and Sybil Grannis, his wife, m. 1780; Phineas Davis (1774-1844) and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Davis and Mary Smith, his wife; Isaac Bradley and Hannah Hemingway, his wife; Timothy Wightman and Mary Stoddard, his second wife.

David Lamb (1755-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oswega Co., N. Y., for service as gunner in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Mexico, N. Y.

Also 18398, 27547.

Elihue Bradley, (1756-1842), served in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, 1776, and in the Artillery Guards in the defense of New Haven. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y., where he received a pension.

Also Nos. 14739, 16395.

Asa Davis (1743-97), was a minute man under Capt. Thomas Eustis at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA BIRDSEYE AMSDEN. 39316

Born in York, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac Elihue Amsden.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Phelps Birdseye and Mary Ann Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Birdseye, Jr. and Phoebe Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife.

Joseph Birdseye (1740-1817), commanded a company in Whiting's regiment at Peekskill, 1777, and when Tryon invaded the Colony, 1779. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212, 8955, 17077, 18051, 33654, 37459.

MRS. HANNAH DOWD VANDERFORD. 39317

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Wife of Enos Vanderford.

Descendant of Conner Dowd.

Daughter of Conner Dowd and Hannah Graves (b. 1777) his wife, m. 1799.

Granddaughter of Owen Dowd and Judah, his wife; William Graves and Amy, his wife.

Conner Dowd (1757-1839), enlisted, 1779, in the Cavalry of North Carolina. He applied for a pension in Athens Co., Ohio, 1834, and it was allowed for private in Cavalry and Infantry, North Carolina line. His widow in 1855 received a pension and bounty land.

MRS. LURA HOLLISTER CAMPBELL. 39318

Born in Wauseon, Ohio.

Wife of Woodson T. Campbell.

Descendant of Elihue Bradley, David Lamb and Asa Davis.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Hollister and Sarah Permelia Lamb, his wife.

See No. 39315.

MRS. JULIA A. WARREN TYLER. 39319

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of A. R. Tyler.

Descendant of Lieut. William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of W. G. W. Warren and Rachel Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver W. L. Warren (b. 1791) and Olive Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

William Warren (1751-1831), served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was severely wounded. He was born and died in Watertown.

Also No. 29811.

MRS. SARA BURNSIDE VALENTINE. 39320

Born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Clay Valentine.

Descendant of George Thomas and of William Winter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Burnside (1824-84) and Rebecca Thomas (1823-1904) his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Burnside and Eleanor Winter (1786-1859) his second wife, m. 1814; Rev. George Thomas (b. 1778) and Sara Purdue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Thomas and Margaret Huling (1747-

1809) his wife, m. 1767; William Winter and Eleanor Ball Campbell (1755-1808), his second wife.

George Thomas (1747-93), enlisted from Berks county for three years in the Artillery as an Artificer. He was born and died near Reading, Pa.

William Winter (1728-94), served in the army and contributed financial help during the Revolution. He was born in the Isle of Man; died in Williamsport.

MISS ANNIE E. KEMP. 39321

Born in Hamburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ensign Hartman Leitheiser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Kemp and Sarah A. Geyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Geyer and Frederica Leitheiser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hartman Leitheiser and Elizabeth Sauerbier, his wife, m. 1790.

Hartman Leitheiser (1750-1829), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George Nagle's company and 1781, was appointed conductor of the French Artillery; marched to Yorktown and served until the surrender. In 1823 he was allowed a pension for one year as ensign and one year as private, Pennsylvania militia.

MISS FLORENCE LOVERIDGE. 39322

Born in Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Craig, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Loveridge and Nancy Jane Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd Plumer and Elisabeth Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig, Jr. and Elisabeth Shields, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elisabeth McDonald, his wife.

Samuel Craig, Jr., served as lieutenant, 1781, against the Indians on the Ohio River. He was captured, taken to Detroit, and not exchanged until 1783. He died, 1808, and his widow, 1839, was allowed his pension for seventeen months' service.

Also Nos. 21958, 35227.

MRS. MARGARET LINE KRALL. 39323

Born in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. Krall, M. D.

Descendant of Jeremiah Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Americus Line and Elizabeth Hawk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Line and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Americus Allen (b. 1786) and Rachel Swaggot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Allen and Abagail Rogers, his wife, m. 1776.

Jeremiah Allen (1753-1837), marched from Billerica at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Edward Farmer's company. His portrait, painted by Stuart, when he was high sheriff of Suffolk county, is in the State House at Boston.

MISS LUCY GARDINER HATHAWAY. 39324

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. George Adam Baker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hiram Hathaway and Maria Bartram Hannum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Evans Hannum and Georgianna Bartram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of G. W. Bartram and Anna Maria Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Adam Baker and Ann Katherine Kling, his wife.

George Adam Baker (1736-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt John Kling's company, Col. Benjamin Eyre's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Philadelphia.

MRS. SALLIE P. EYRE PRICE. 39325

Born in Chester, Pa.

Wife of William Gray Price, Jr.

Descendant of Elisha Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Pusey Eyre and Martha Smith Pennell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pennell and Elizabeth Jaquett Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Price (war of 1812) and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Price and Lydia Price, his wife.

Elisha Price, (1734-98), served on the Committee of Safety of Chester county. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Chester, Pa.

Also Nos. 7386, 11829, 14291, 37206.

MISS E. MAY FRY. 39326

Born in Ephrata, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Miller and of Martin Fry, Jr., (Frey), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin Sheaffer Fry and Catharine Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Fry and Catharine Sheaffer, his wife; Samuel Miller and Lydia Wechter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fry and Sarah Hancock, his wife; Henry Miller and Catharine Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Fry (Frey), Jr. and Catharine Clapp, his wife; Henry Miller and Margaret Hinkle, his wife.

Henry Miller (1760-1832), served as guard in the militia of Lancaster county, where he was born and died.

Martin Fry (Frey), Jr., (1751-1830), served as a private in Capt. Abraham de Huff's company. He was born and died in Ephrata township.

MRS. CARRIE COGSWELL ROHRER. 39327

Born in West Auburn, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Martin B. Rohrer.

Descendant of Sergt. David James, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jarvis B. Cogswell (1826-75) and Caroline James (1827-1906), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watson James (b. 1787) and Hannah Smith (b. 1790) his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of David James and Philothea Watson, his wife, m. 1784.

David James (1756-1834), served throughout the war from the battle of Three Rivers to the surrender of Yorktown. He received a badge of merit for eight years' faithful service, signed by Washington. He died in Deerfield, N. J.

MRS. JANE BOYD KINZER WOODS. 39328

Born in New Holland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Millin Woods.

Descendant of Thomas Boyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Weidles Kinzer and Louise Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Withrow Scott and Jane Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wallace Boyd and Sarah Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Boyd and Catherine Wallace, his wife.

Thomas Boyd, (1734-78), served as quartermaster in the 8th battalion under Col. Patterson Bell. He was born and died in Sadsbury, Pa.

MRS. MARY A. SCOTT PENNEPACKER. 39329

Born in Barclay, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. Pennepacker.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, John Spalding, Corp. Ezra Spalding, Rudolph Fox, Obadiah Gore, Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Maj. William Boise, Sebastian Strope and Isaac Van Valkenburg.

Daughter of William Scott (1820-1911) and Ann Spalding (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of George Scott (1784-1834) and Lydia Strope (1788-1881), his wife, m. 1806; William Bela Spalding (1786-1848) and Delight (Spalding (1790-1844), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scott (1744-1803) and Ann Boise (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1766; John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1783; Henry Strope and Catherine Fox, his wife; Ezra Spalding and Hannah Eaton (d. 1827), his wife; m. 1781; (parents of Delight).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761; Rudolph Fox and Catherine Elizabeth Miller (1748-1810), his wife; Obadiah Gore, Jr. and Anna Avery (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1764; William Boise and Mary Hamilton (1726-96), his wife, m. 1745; Sebastian Strope and Lydia Van Valkenburg (1738-1814), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Park (1721-1804), his wife; Isaac Van Valkenburg and Jannetje Clement (1712-85), his wife, m. 1737.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wyoming 1777; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395, 25207, 27876, 29266, 33106, 35256, 37475.

John Spalding, (1765-1828), served as a boy under his father in Sullivan's campaign, 1779.

Rudolph Fox, (1739-1806), was one of the first white settlers of the Susquehanna. He joined the army 1777, was taken prisoner, after his release, served in the expedition under Capt. Thomas Hartley. He was born in Germany; died in Towanda, Pa.

Also Nos. 27877, 34935.

Ezra Spalding, (1754-1828), served as private and corporal in the Conn. militia. He died in Canton, Pa.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant and was retired 1781.

Obadiah Gore, (1714-79), was a member of the Committee of Safety and arranged the capitulation after the massacre at Wyoming.

Also Nos. 339, 7049, 8515, 11686, 16723, 18408, 22226, 25676, 27876, 29265, 31551, 33105, 35585.

William Boise, (1721-1804), served as a delegate 1775 and as a member of the Continental Congress 1779. He was born and died in Blandford, Mass.

Sebastian Strope, (1735-1803), served at Wyoming and was one of the survivors. He died in Wysox, Pa.

Isaac Van Valkenburg, (1710-85), was a patriot of Wysox, where he with his family was taken prisoner, carried to Montreal and not exchanged until the close of the war.

MRS. ELSIE FROST MEANS. 39330

Born in Rush, Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Fox Means.

Descendant of Aaron Frost and of Thomas Fox.

Daughter of James Otis Frost and Chloe Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Frost, Jr. and Polly Crawe (b. 1782), his wife; Chester Hill and Dolly Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Frost and Margaret Hammond (1759-1837), his second wife, m. 1777; Thomas Fox and Dollie Saxton, his wife.

Aaron Frost, (1747-1817), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in East Windsor.

Also No. 35584.

Thomas Fox, (1765-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania 1832 for a year's service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Windham, Pa.

Also No. 22998.

MRS. NANCY MACOMBER HAWKINS. *39331*

Born in York County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Zenas Macomber, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Zenas Macomber and Hannah Huff (1786-1831), his second wife, m. 1829.

Zenas Macomber, (1754-1831), enlisted 1775; served on the Commander-in-Chief's Guard at White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was severely wounded at Tappan, taken prisoner and when exchanged, rejoined his regiment. He died in York, Pa.

Also No. 24926.

MISS MARY HARRIS PEARSON. 39332

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Harris, 2nd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge John J. Pearson and Mary Harris Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Briggs and Caroline E. Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andre Hanna and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris, 2d and Mary Read, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris, 1st and Esther Say, his wife.

John Harris, 2nd, (1727-91), the founder of Harrisburg was a member of the Committee of Observation and a delegate to the Provincial Congress 1775, and to a convention 1776. He gave valuable civil service.

Also Nos. 4844, 6065, 22276.

MRS. LUCY M. STACKHOUSE. 39333

Born in Ebensburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Powell Stackhouse.

Descendant of Col. John Proctor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John S. Buchanan and Catharine J. Roberts (1826-89), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Evan Roberts (1802-71) and Lucinda Proctor (1805-89), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Proctor and Catharine (Proctor), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Proctor (father of Catharine) and Catharine Hamilton, his wife.

John Proctor, (1740-89), was colonel of the first battalion, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. FRANCES BAUGH SAUNDERS. 39334

Born in Downingtown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter B. Saunders.

Descendant of John Ralston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Pugh Baugh (b. 1831) and Louisa M. Ralston (b. 1833), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ralston (1803-85) and Margaret Happersett (1803-38), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ralston (1767-1832) and Frances Grier (1767-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ralston and Christiana King (d. 1826), his wife.

John Ralston, (1736-95), was a member of the Convention 1776. Commissioned paymaster 1781, of Northhampton county, militia.

Also Nos. 4664, 9298.

MRS. EMILY ECKERT MYERS BROWN. 39335

Born in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clement M. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Rupley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Myers (1820-72) and Elizabeth Watson Kunkel (1821-98), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kunkel (1794-1835) and Rebecca Stine (1799-1865), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stine (1771-1840) and Elizabeth Rupley (1774-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rupley and Mary, his wife, m. 1751.

Jacob Rupley, (1724-93), served as lieutenant 1780 in the 7th company, Capt. John Carother's Cumberland county militia. He died near Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 9333.

MRS. MARY FRANCES GABELL. 39336

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Columbus W. Gabell, Sr.

Descendant of Cromwell Pearce, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cromwell Pearce Weaver (b. 1817) and Charity Cooper Richardson, his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Isaac Weaver and Frances Brassington Pearce, his wife.

Gr[illegible]ldaughter [illegible] Pearce and Margaret Boggs (1740-

Cromwell Pearce, (1732-94), was a valuable militia officer, having served in the Forbes campaign. He was not in active field duty. He died on his farm near Paoli, where the Paoli monument now stands.

Also Nos. 2337, 12445.

MRS. ADA E. NUSS. 39337

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Winfred Nuss.

Descendant of Thomas Vaughan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James W. Griffith and Mary L. Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barton Bacon and Hannah Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vaughan and Elizabeth Hankinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Vaughan and Mary Bryan, his wife.

Thomas Vaughan, (1757-1842), served as a private in the first Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Chambers. He died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 37786.

MRS. WILHELMINA T. MEADER NELSON, M. D. 39338

Born in Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Daniel H. Meader, Capt. Henry Sewall, Stephen Merrill and John Stinson.

Daughter of Alvin A. Meader (1820-1905) and Lydia A. Sewall (1816-90), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Edward Meader and Sarah Brooks, his wife; Rufus Sewall (1787-1880) and Phoebe Merrill (1793-1865), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel H. Meader and Jerusha Meader, his wife; Rev. Samuel Sewall (1764-1826) and Abigail Trask (1762-1843), his wife, m. 1787; Stephen Merrill and Phoebe Clifford (1754-1832), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Meader and Mary Harvey, his wife; Henry Sewall and Mary Stinson (1741-77), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stinson and Jane Houston (1720-1812), his wife, m. 1740.

Daniel H. Meader, (1749-1819), served at Bunker Hill in Col. James Scammon's regiment of Foot. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Litchfield, Maine.

Henry Sewall, (1740-95), served on the Committee of Safety and as captain. He was born in York. Died in Bath, Maine.

Hugh Runyan served as quartermaster of New Jersey militia. He died 1823 in Trenton.

Also No. 35177, 38955.

MRS. MARY W. LITTLEFIELD. 39348

Born in Pautucket, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan Whitman Littlefield.

Descendant of Asa Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asher Ellis and Abigail Anjeannetta Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Slack Blake and Phoebe Ware (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Ware and Phoebe Clark, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ware and Dorothy Deming, his second wife.

Asa Ware, (1751-1832), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a Matross in 1777. He lost his left hand in the battle of Monmouth 1778. He was born in Needham; died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. HOPE SHELDON FISK SMITH. 39349

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederic Estabrook Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Paris Gardner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Francis Fisk and Susan Joanna Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Sheldon and Mary Ann Oatley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Oatley and Susan Gardner Holley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holley (b. 1763) and Susan Gardner (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paris Gardner and Elizabeth Smith, his first wife.

Paris Gardner served as adjutant 1777, and was appointed 1779 by the General Assembly, captain of infantry. He was born 1743 in South Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 3087, 26303, 27120, 31882.

MRS. GRACE GALE WEBSTER BAKER. 39350

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of George Sheridan Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wallen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Eldridge Webster and Mary Josephine Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawson Wallen Gale and Mary Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Gale and Betsey Wallen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wallen and Betsey (Wallen), his wife.

Jonathan Wallen, (1751-1819), entered the army as ensign 1775; was promoted lieutenant 1776, and 1777 commanded a company in Col. Christopher Green's regiment. He was born and died in Providence.

Also No. 28769.

MRS. CAROLINE FRANCES WATERMAN ARNOLD. 39351

Born in Warren, R. I.

Wife of Arthur H. Arnold.

Descendant of Peleg Bosworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Olney Waterman and Susan Johnson Bosworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Bosworth (b. 1781) and Sarah Tripp, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Bosworth and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Bosworth and Bethiah, his wife.

Peleg Bosworth served as private under different commands from Rehoboth, where in 1754 he was born.

MRS. LOUISE SUSAN KENYON. 39352

Born in Dedham, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Sanford Kenyon.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arthur Henry Arnold and Ada Maria Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Franklin Arnold and Louise Constance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph F. Arnold and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Sarah Stafford, his 1st wife.

Joseph Arnold, (1755-1840), entered the army as ensign and was retired captain, Continental line 1781. He served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Cranston; died in Warwick, R. I.

Also Nos. 17276, 18009, 24394.

MRS. JENNIE MAUDE RUSSELL. 39353

Born in Antrim, New Hampshire.

Wife of Emory Poole Russell.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Brackett.

Daughter of John Little (1819-89) and Clarinda Brackett (b. 1820) his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brackett (1777-1861) and Hannah Carr (1784-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brackett and Rebecca Hayward (1746-1832), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Brackett, (1741-1826), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Peterboro, New Hampshire.

MRS. ETTA ELLIOTT CHAFEE. 39354

Born in Smithfield, R. I.

Wife of Frank Edmund Chafee.

Descendant of John Elliott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Elliott and Martha Wood Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elliott (b. 1788) and Sophia Angell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elliott and Sarah, his wife.

John Elliott served as a private in Col. Israel Angell's second regiment. He died 1829, in Scituate, R. I.

39355

MRS. GERTRUDE WOOD SHAW HASBROUCK. 39356

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Ira Daniel Hasbrouck, M. D.

Descendant of Mason Shaw and of Capt. Elijah Dwight.

Daughter of Eddy Mason Shaw (b. 1847) and Clara Clark Mitchell (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Mason Shaw, Jr. (1817-55) and Emily Gardner Sabin (1820-53), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mason Shaw, Jr. (1773-1860) and Susanna Diana Dwight (1789-1875), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Mason Shaw and Mary King, his wife; Elijah Dwight and Diana Hinsdale (1752-1833), his wife, m. 1774.

Mason Shaw, (1737-1815), was a minute man at Lexington and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army. He served at the siege of Boston and in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Raynham, Mass.

Also No. 32307.

[illegible]

[illegible] 3935

[illegible]

[illegible] Young of Rhode Island.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] was placed on the pension roll of [illegible] County, [illegible] for service as private, Rhode Island Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible] 3935

[illegible] Rhode Island.

[illegible]

[illegible] Bailey, of Rhode Island.

[illegible] Bailey and Betsey Wright Scott, his wife.

[illegible] Bailey and Amey Winman, his wife.

[illegible] Bailey and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

[illegible] was placed on the pension roll of [illegible] County, [illegible] for service as private, Rhode Island Militia. He was born and died in West Greenwich.

[illegible]

MRS. CLARA FRANKLIN DRAPER DAVIS. 39539

[illegible] Rhode Island.

Wife of J. Frank Davis.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, Col. Israel Angell, and Capt. Daniel Manton, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Franklin Smith Draper and Freelove Jenckes Manton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpha Angell Draper and Lydia Hawkins, his wife; Crawford Manton and Esther Wilbur, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Alpha Draper and Ruth Angell, his wife; William Manton and Freelove Jenckes, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Edward Manton (b. 1760) and Catherine Alvison, his wife; John Jenckes and Elizabeth Cushing, his wife; Israel Angell and Martha (Angell), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Manton and Patience Eddy (1742-1820), his wife, m. 1759; Benjamin Cushing, Jr., and Hannah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke, (1717-82), was elected governor 1775 and remained in office the darkest period of the Revolution. He was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Providence.

Also Nos. 912, 3845, 5747, 7067, 16923, 24942, 35593.

Israel Angell, (1740-1832), served as colonel of the 2nd Rhode Island Continental Infantry and this commission is still in the family as well as the medals he received for bravery in the field. He was born and died in Smithfield.

Also Nos. 390, 1649, 5430.

Daniel Manton, (1743-1808), served as lieutenant 1777, and as captain 1783 of Providence Co. Cavaliers. He was born and died in Johnston.

MRS. FLORENCE JENKS ELLIS CHAPMAN. 39360

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Clifford W. Chapman.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Asher Lewwllyn Ellis and Sarah Elizabeth Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Fales Jenks and Eliza Whitford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks, (1726-1800), was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born and died in Pawtucket, where he presided at town meetings.

Also Nos. 1300, 2206, 16207, 23259, 24963, 33116.

MRS. LOUISE FRANCES ALDRICH YOUNG. 39361

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Wife of Louis E. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Johnson and of Sergt. Benjamin Luther, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses Aldrich and Hannah Frances Kilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Phoebe Alvira Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Kimball and Lydia Luther, his wife; Thomas Kilton and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Catherine Robarts, his wife; Benjamin Luther and Waity Sheldon, his wife, m. 1775.

Isaac Johnson, (1753-1821), was lieutenant in the Kent county militia 1778, under Capt. Josiah Gibbs, and also served in the Legislature.

Benjamin Luther, (1754-1837), enlisted 1775 under Col. Daniel Hitchcock; served under Capt. Richard Fenner, and 1778 was in Sullivan's expedition. In 1832 was allowed a pension for five months as private and ten months as sergeant, Rhode Island militia. His widow, 1837 received a pension.

MISS ANN ELIZABETH MARSHALL. 39362

Born in Abbeville, S. C. L

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of William Samuel S. Marshall and Ann Elizabeth Barratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John P. Barratt and Lavina Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler, (1737-81), commanded a company in the expedition 1779 against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed by a band of Tories, and also his son, James, led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William county, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 8271, 14758, 32311, 38959.

MRS. CAROLINE BELSER MELTON. 39363

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of William Melton.

Descendant of Rev. Richard Furman.

Daughter of Ritchie Hugh Belser and Gulielma M. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Richard Furman Baker and Caroline Haynsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Rachel Furman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Furman and Rachel Haynsworth, his first wife.

Richard Furman, (1755-1825), was a patriot preacher, so eloquent that Cornwallis said: "He feared the prayers of that Godly man much more than the armies of Sumpter and Marion." He was born in Esopus, New York; died in Charleston, South Carolina.

MISS JANE HANE WITHERSPOON. 39364

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon.

Daughter of George Burgwyne Witherspoon and Augustus Graser, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brainard Witherspoon and Jane Taylor Hane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon (1790-1853) and Susan Davis Kollock, (1792-1854), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his first wife.

John Witherspoon, (1722-94), was called from Scotland to be President of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress from New Jersey and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 257, 1690, 2104, 5708, 8778, 13341, 22246, 34974.

MRS. DAISY PRISCILLA SMITH EDGERTON. 39365

Born in Bradford, England.

Wife of Edmond Edgerton.

Descendent of Lieut. William Wilkie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas H. Smith and Alice Octavia Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Cornelia M. Wilkie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ball Wilkie and Caroline Teasdale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball, his wife, m. 1784; John Teasdale and Mary Verree, his wife.

William Wilkie, (1753-98), served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia, was wounded at Savannah. He was born in Charleston; died in Morris Island.

Also No. 21337.

39366

MRS. MAY BOSSARD SMITH. 39367

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of William Percival Smith.

Descendant of Quartermaster Anthony White, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John J. Bossard and Frances C. Conyers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Postell Bossard and Charlotte White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bossard and Margaret Pauley Postell, his wife; Joseph B. White and Judith Grier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Postell and Margaret Pauley, his wife; Anthony White and Hannah Barton, his wife.

Anthony White served as quartermaster in the South Carolina militia in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade. He was born in 1748 in South Carolina.

Also No. 3321.

MRS. SARAH MOSES. 39368

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Ezra I. Moses.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus and of Myer Moses, of South Carolina.

Daughter of David Cardoza Levy and Anna Maria Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac C. Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris, (1762-1847), his wife; Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his wife.

Marks Lazarus, (1757-1835), was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston.

Myer Moses, (1735-1800), gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 18949, 19958, 22948, 24402, 27365, 30204, 31892, 33579, 37077, 38891.

MRS. ALICE E. BOHRI. 39369

Born in Round Grove, Illinois.

Wife of Frank G. Bohri.

Descendant of Judge Simon Veeder, of New York, and of Lieut. Rial Bingham.

Daughter of John E. Snyder and Sarah Veeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Veeder (b. 1784) and Electa Bingham, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1774; Rial Bingham and Electa Dockstader, his first wife.

Samuel Veeder, (1748-1836), enlisted 1775 in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. He performed guard duty in Tyron county. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born in Schenectady; died in Montgomery county.

Rial Bingham served as sergeant 1778 in Capt. John Ensign's company, Connecticut militia. He was ensign in the New York levies 1782, and reecived land bounty as lieutenant. He was born 1755 in Windham, Conn.

MRS. LILLIE PRICE HAMMEL HINMAN. 39370

Born in Knoxville, Tenn.

Wife of John Hinman.

Descendant of William Tipton.

Daughter of Daniel C. Hammel and Mary Jane Tipton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Tipton and Rebecca J. Doyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham B. Tipton and Janette Rody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tipton and Phebe Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tipton and Mary Butler, his wife.

William Tipton enlisted at sixteen in the 1st Virginia regiment. He was an invalid pensioner 1803, and increased 1814. He moved to Tennessee 1784, and in 1834 was placed on the pension roll as private, Virginia line. He was born in Shenandoah county, Va., 1761; died in Knox county, Tenn.

Also No. 8042.

MRS. ELIZABETH MATILDA HALL WALL. 39371

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Wife of Charles Fleming W

Descendant of Abraha l.

Daughter of John Hall a l (rd) Kl r, his wife.

Grand

Gr-granddaughter of Capt. Abraham Bird (1780-1850) and Catharine Fry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bird and Rachel Zeigler, his wife, m. 1757.

Abraham Bird, (1735-1808), represented the county 1775 at the convention in Williamsburg. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. EMMA WILLIAMS DISMUKES. 39372

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Dr. William L. Dismukes.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of Dr. William Williams and Elizabeth Donelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel L. Donelson and Margaret Branch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Donelson and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson, (1718-86), was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and pioneer of Tennessee. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 183, 3026, 6646, 7374, 22602, 23025, 30636, 37595.

MRS. M. K. QUEENIE WOODS WASHINGTON. 39373

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of George Augustine Washington.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Turner, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert E. Woods and Marina Turner Cheatham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Cheatham and Marina Bryan Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Edwards Turner and Marina Bricknell Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Turner and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Jacob Turner, (1754-77), was captain of the 5th regiment, North Carolina Continental [illegible] lost his life at Germantown. "The m[illegible] erec[illegible] citizens to the six killed in the battle [illegible]"

IRS. JENNIE BELL PRATHER HYDE. 39374

Born in Harrodsburg, Ky.

Wife of Freeman Jordan Hyde.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Alexander McIntosh, South Carolina.

Daughter of James Newton Prather and Nannie Holmes Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Bell and Charlotte Corday Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson (1794-1874) and Eleanor Jones McIntosh Bainbridge, (1794-1865), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bainbridge and Eleanor McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McIntosh and Eleanor James, his wife.

Alexander McIntosh was a member of the first Provincial Congress, of the General Assembly, and 1778 was elected the first senator from St. David's parish. He served in the militia and in the defense of the state. He was born in Scotland; died 1780 in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 23274, 28972.

39375

RS. ANNIE ETHELWYN HENRY POTTS. 39376

Born in Kenton Co., Ky.

Wife of Rev. Thomas Semmes Potts.

Descendant of William Henry and of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Stephen W. Henry and Sarah Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Henry and Cornelia Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Elizabeth Julia Flournoy, his wife, m. 1786; Richard Montgomery Gano and Elizabeth Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

William Henry, (1761-1824), served as a private in the regiment of Col. Harry Lee. He was born in Charlotte county, Va.; died in Chester county, Ky.

John Gano, (1727-1804), served as chaplain in the New York Continental infantry and was made brigade chaplain 1778. He was pastor in the first Baptist Church in New York City 1762-88, when he removed to Kentucky where he died.

Also Nos. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054, 10715, 12337, 20107, 30305.

MRS. BIRDIE WINCHESTER POWEL AVERY. 39377

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Mason Avery.

Descendant of Capt. James Winchester.

Daughter of William D. Powel and Susan Black Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina Henderson Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester, (1752-1826), served as private, lieutenant, and captain in the Maryland line. He was in many battles; promoted for bravery on the field; was wounded and taken prisoner; when released served to the close of the war. He was born in Carroll county, Md.; died in Sumner county, Tenn.

Also Nos. 5051, 18179.

MRS. MEDORA AUGUSTA GREY JOYNER. 39378

Born in Benton Co., Miss.

Wife of William H. Joyner.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wallace Grey and Susan Maclin Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustine Claiborne Butts and Mary Elizabeth Maclin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Claiborne (1776-1850) and Elizabeth Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Anne Carter, his wife.

Charles Harrison, (1742-94), commanded a regiment of state artillery and was colonel of the first Continental artillery. He was promoted after the battle of Monmouth and served to the close of the war. He was born in Surry county, and is buried on the Appomattox river.

Also Nos. 14461, 27166, 35632.

MRS. CAROLINE NICHOLSON WALLACE. 39379

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Brown Wallace.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Maj. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of Maj. Hunter Nicholson and Charlotte Putnam Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stone and Charlotte Loring Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, (1718-90), was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775.

Israel Putnam, Jr., (1739-1812), was captain of the Third Connecticut 1775; major and aid-de-camp to his father at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 28550, 29484, 32738, 34012, 35679, 37129, 38364.

MRS. AMELIA WORD PRICE. 39380

Born in Campbell Co., Ga.

Widow of Col. R. W. Price.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of James Word and Amelia Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams, Word, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, (1740-80), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution until killed at Kings Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896, 32316, 33166, 34994.

39381

MISS KATE DAFFAN. 39382

Born in Bhenham, Texas.

Descendant of Sergt. George Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Aylett Daffan and Mollie Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren Daffan and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stanfield C. Jones and Mary Doggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jones and Mary Churchman, his wife.

Daughter of Peyton Forbes Edwards and Odelia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haden H. Edwards and Susan Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hayden H. Edwards and Susan Beall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edwards and Miss Wroe, his wife.

John Edwards, (1748-1837), a resident of that portion of Virginia, now a part of Kentucky, served in the Legislature 1780. He died in Bourbon county, Ky.

MRS. PHEBE WALLACE CAMPBELL. 39386

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of Col. Robert F. Campbell.

Descendant of Fife Major George Wallace, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James P. Wallace and Harriet White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Wallace (1796-1861) and Phebe Powell (1800-66), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wallace and Miss Bland, his first wife.

George Wallace, (1761-1840), enlisted as a musician at sixteen in the North Carolina Rangers under Col. James Armstrong. He served in many battles to the close of the war where he was fife major. He was a pensioner when he died in Pitts county.

Also No. 13273.

MRS. MARIAN BEATTIE COOLEY. 39387

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Winchester Cooley.

Descendant of Abraham Canfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Gilmore Beattie and Caroline C. Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mahlon Dickerson Canfield and Louisa C. Seward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sealy Canfield (b. 1774) and Mary Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Canfield and Sarah Sealey, (1733-83), his wife.

Abraham Canfield, (1732-89), served as express rider in the Light Horse Cavalry of the state militia. He was born in Newark; died in Morristown.

Also Nos. 11436, 12959.

MRS. KATIE KNIGHT MARR EARLE. 39388

Born in El Paso, Texas.

Wife of Frank C. Earle.

Descendant of Cornelius Low.

Daughter of James Sand and Katie Knight Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Marr and Julia Catherine Low, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Low and Julia Ann Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Low and Catherine McKenney, his wife.

Cornelius Low, (1730-1812), served as a volunteer in the New York militia during the Revolution. He was killed in the battle of Queenstown Heights.

Also No. 30494.

MRS. KATHARINE OLIVIA HIGGINS. 39389

Born in Jubilee, Ill.

Wife of George Henry Higgins.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of Samuel Chase, D. D., and Sarah Durkee Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel March Chase and Ruth Curtis Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah March, his wife.

Solomon Chase, (1742-1828), served under his brother, Col. Jonathan Chase at Ticonderoga and Bennington, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also Nos. 29367, 31374.

MISS GERTRUDE STANSFIELD HIGGINS. 39390

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of George Henry Higgins, M. D., and Katharine Olivia Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase, D. D., and Sarah Durkee Russell, his wife.

See No. 39389.

MRS. AGNES BEATTIE STEWART. 39391

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of N. S. Stewart.

Descendant of Abraham Canfield, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Gilmore Beattie and Caroline C. Canfield, his wife.

See No. 39387.

MRS. FRANCES CARUTHERS WIMBERLY. 39392

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of George Crump Wimberly.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Stoddert, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Caruthers and Mary Stoddert, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stoddert and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert and Rebecca Lowndes, his wife.

Benjamin Stoddert, (1751-1813), commanded a company of cavalry at Brandywine, served as major when wounded and was rendered unfit for active duty. He was secretary of the Board of War until 1781; was the first secretary of the Navy and father of the Mercantile Marine service. He was born in Charles county; died in Bladensburg, Maryland.

Also Nos. 3919, 5006.

MRS. MINNIE CAMPBELL ALOE. 39393

Born in Austin, Texas.

Wife of Alfred Aloe, Lieut. U. S. A.

Descendant of Fife Major George Wallace.

Daughter of Robert F. Campbell and Phebe Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Wallace and Harriet White, his wife.

See No. 39386.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH EAGAR. 39394

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Widow of Robert Eagar.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wilson Irvine Riddle and Elizabeth Mary Menefee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Menefee and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Jane Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife, m. 1749.

Thomas Lewis, (1718-90), on account of defective eyesight did not enter the army with his brothers, Andrew, William and Charles. He was the first to enroll the "Sons of Liberty" and was unanimously elected delegate to the Convention 1775, and to the Convention which ratified the state Constitution. He was born in Donegal county, Ireland; died in Rockingham county, Va.

Also Nos. 473, 4280, 5864, 9886, 16805, 18216, 21448, 24486, 27559.

MRS. ELIZABETH BONNEAU NOBLE BENNETT. 39395

Born in Abbeville, Texas.

Wife of John M. Bennett.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, Maj. Alexander Noble, and Patrick Calhoun, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Ezekiel Pickens Noble (b. 1817) and Sarah M. Calhoun, (b. 1821), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Patrick Noble (1787-1840) and Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens, his wife; William Calhoun and Catherine de Graffenried, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Noble and Catherine Calhoun, his wife; Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell, (1750-1892), his second wife, m. 1770; Ezekiel Pickens and Elizabeth Bonneau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1763.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overran the Carolinas. He was born in Paxton township, Pa.; died in Tomassee, S. C.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574, 27510, 33611, 34465, 35685, 37089, 38128.

Patrick Calhoun, (1723-96), served in the Legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also Nos. 9518, 33225, 35749.

Alexander Noble served as major under his brother-in-law, Col. Andrew Pickens, 1779. This commission is still in the v. He died 1802, in Abbeville, S. C.

MRS. KATHARINE WHITELEY NORTON. 39396

Born in Newark, Del.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of Robert H. K. Whiteley and Hester Dodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Whiteley and Mary Kirkwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife. wife.

Robert Kirkwood, (1756-91), was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island and White Plains, captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. "The brave Kirkwood and his Delawares" fought under Greene in the Southern campaign. He lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with the Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4659, 27179, 29717, 34898.

MRS. NANCY WILSON BRUCE. 39397

Born in Isle of Wight Co., Va.

Wife of George S. Bruce.

Descendant of Lieut. Willis Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lightfoot Wilson and Ellen Peter Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Wilson and Nancy Lightfoot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Sarah Deek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis Wilson and Sarah Blount, his wife.

Willis Wilson, (1740-1800), was lieutenant 1775 in the Isle of Wight Fourth company under Capt. William Davis in the First regiment of Virginia Regulars. He was member of the Surrey Co., Committee of Safety.

MRS. LUCIE CURRIER SHUMARD. 39398

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Malnor A. Shumard.

Descendent of David Currier, 2nd.

Daughter of George C. Currier and Jane Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Currier, 3rd, and Lydia Richardson Melvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Currier, 2nd, and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Currier, 1st, and Jean Christie, his wife.

David Currier, 2nd, (1755-1840), was placed on the pension

roll of Rockingham county, 1831, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Scotland; died in Auburn, N. H.

Also Nos. 8511, 28862.

MRS. LILLIAN C. G. BROWN. 39399

Born in Morrow Co., Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley.

Daughter of Joseph Gunsalus and Mary Jane Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hawley and Rachel C. Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chrysostom Hawley and Anne Bradley, his wife.

Joseph Chrysostom Hawley, (1757-1845), was placed on the pension roll 1831 for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Toddsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 37191, 38204.

MRS. JAMES ELLA SELMAN ALEXANDER. 39400

Born in Douglas Co., Ga.

Wife of John Adam Alexander.

Descendant of James Selman, Jeremiah Selman, Thomas Camp, Thomas Camp, Jr., Benjamin Camp and Capt. William Scott.

Daughter of James Wilson Selman (1843-1908) and Lucinda Catherine Riley, (1850-1908), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William C. Selman (1811-91) and Nancy Camp (1821-79), his wife; m. James Riley (1811-61) and Lucinda Willingham, (1812-99), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Selman and Elizabeth Covington, (1777-1849), his second wife; m. about 1804; Thomas Camp (1800-57) and Lettie Lindley, (1803-72), his wife; Charles Hardeman Willingham and Annie Scott, (1785-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Selman; Joseph Camp (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Camp, (b. 1781), his wife (cousins); William Scott and Jane Thomas, his wife; m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Camp, Jr., (father of Elizabeth) and Susie Wagner, his wife; Benjamin Camp (father of Joseph) and Elizabeth Dykes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and his first wife, (d. 1761).

James Selman, (1761-1847), when acting as scout 1781 was

captured by the Tories and Indians who scalped him and left him for dead. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.

Also No. 32807.

Jeremiah Selman, (1740-1817), served with Roebuck's regiment of South Carolina militia.

Thomas Camp, (1717-98), was a patriot of the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; removed to Ireland Ford, N. C., before the war and is buried in the burying ground of his homestead, which is still owned by the family. He had five sons in the battle of Kings Mountain.

Thomas Camp, Jr., (b. 1747), and his cousin, Benjamin (b. 1757), served as privates in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, second Virginia regiment.

Also Nos. 20784, 36005.

William Scott, (1754-1806), served as captain of Minute men in the 3rd Georgia regiment; raised to defend the state, by order of Assembly 1777. He was born in Louise Parish, Va., died in Monroe county, Ga.

MRS. ELIZABETH SELDEN McCUE DAHLGREN. 39401

Born in Fincastle, Virginia.

Wife of Charles W. Dahlgren.

Descendant of Rev. Miles Cary Selden, Lieut. Col. William Bowyer and Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Andrew McCue and Mary Frances Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCue and Hannah Winters Moffett, his wife; Fleming Bowyer Miller and Elizabeth Ann Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden, Jr., and Martha Bland Allen, his wife; John Miller and Priscilla Bowyer, his wife; James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Miles Cary Selden and Elizabeth Armistead, his wife; William Bowyer and ——— Christian, his first wife; George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Miles Cary Selden and Rebecca (Cary) (cousins), his wife.

Miles Cary Selden was a patriot preacher and member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico Co., where in 1785 he died.

Also Nos. 1210, 6321, 12209, 26587.

William Bowyer, (1734-1805), served in the militia to defend the frontier. He was elected sheriff at the close of the war.

Also No. 35628.

George Moffett, (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 21841, 35628, 36030.

MRS. JENNIE McCUE MARSHALL. 39402

Born in Amsterdam, Virginia.

Wife of William C. Marshall, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Bowyer and of Col. George Moffett.

Daughter of William Andrew McCue and Mary Frances Miller, his wife.

See No. 39401.

MRS. MATTIE D. LANGHORNE ANDERSON. 39403

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Wife of A. F. Anderson.

Descendant of Maurice Langhorne, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Langhorne and Mary Epps Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scarsbrook Langhorne and Elizabeth (Langhorne), his wife (daughter of Maurice).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his first wife.

Maurice Langhorne, (1719-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland Co.

Also Nos. 10016, 12219, 15558, 16141, 21993, 28309, 35041.

MISS HIBERNIA McILWAINE FRIEND. 39404

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Descendant of William Robertson, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Wesley Friend and Hibernia McIlwaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Friend and Ann Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robertson (b. 1786) and Christina Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Robertson and Elizabeth Bolling, his wife.

William Robertson, (1750-1829), was a member of the Council of Bristol Parish 1779.

MRS. MARY GILLIAM BERNARD. 39405

Born in Surrey, Virginia.

Wife of Geo. S. Bernard.

Descendant of John Gilliam, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Davenport Gilliam and Irene Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gilliam (b. 1796) and Charlotte Isabella Sanxay, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilliam and Hannah Sampson, his wife.

John Gilliam, (1761-1823), served as private in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Prince George Co., Va.

MRS. FANNY PAGE McGILL LASSITER. 39406

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Francis Rives Lassiter.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth.

Daughter of John McGill and Helen Elizabeth Leavenworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abner Johnson Leavenworth and Elizabeth Manning Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Leavenworth and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Mrs. Catherine Conkling Frisbie, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth, (1740-1824), served as lieutenant in the Governor's Foot Guards under Capt. Benedict Arnold at the Lexington Alarm, and commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Sackett's Harbor, New York.

Also Nos. 4394, 6987, 24445.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEPHENSON McCANN. 39407

Born in Prince George County, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas McCann.

Descendant of Robert Harrison.

Daughter of Junius W. Stephenson and Rosa A. Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Marks Harrison and Rebecca J. Peebles, his wife.

See No. 39408.

MRS. ROSA REBECCA STEPHENSON TOWNES. 39408

Born in Prince George County, Virginia.

Wife of Waverly Townes.

Descendant of Robert Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Junius W. Stephenson and Rosa E. Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Marks Harrison and Rebecca J. Peebles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William H. Harrison and Sallie Marks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harrison and Ann Hardeman, his wife.

Robert Harrison, (1750-1812), served as a private in the eleventh regiment of foot, 1777-79, under Capt. James Gray. He was born and died in Prince George county.

Also Nos. 27920, 38269.

MISS JULIA AUGUSTA BUTTON. 39409

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Sayre, of New York.

Daughter of Charles C. Button and Clarissa Angeline Rathbun, his wife.

Granddaughter of James D. Button and Harriet Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Harlow Sayre (1778-1849) and Jane Telford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Sayre and Dency Harlow, his first wife, m. 1777.

Joshua Sayre, (1755-1845), enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Hulbert, and was at Fort Constitution. He served as Artificer for one year at Fort Montgomery. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Orange Co., for nearly two years service, New York line as sergeant and ensign.

MISS FRANC HARRIET BUTTON. 39410

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Sayre.

Daughter of Charles C. Button and Clarissa Angeline Rathbun, his wife.

See No. 39409.

MISS MARY RATHBUN BUTTON. 39411

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Sayre.

Daughter of Charles C. Button and Clarissa Angeline Rathbun, his wife.

See No. 39409.

MRS. BERTHA CROCKETT JENNER. 39412

Born in Coupeville, Washington.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Crockett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Crockett and Lydia Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crockett and Ann Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Crockett (b. 1786) and Mary Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Crockett and Rebecca Lorton (1749-1836), his wife.

Hugh Crockett, (1735-1818), was appointed colonel of Virginia militia 1780 by Gov. Thomas Jefferson. He died in Montgomery Co., Va.

MRS. ELIZA WILSON WRAY. 39413

Born in Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph A. Wray.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of Thomas McKean Wilson and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Adams (1767-1832) and Elizabeth Plumer (1769-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1735-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.

Also Nos. 14380, 21363, 32686, 34525, 38781.

MRS. MINNIE G. HARDY. 39414

Born in Chester, Connecticut.

Wife of John B. Hardy.

Descendant of Sergt. Constant Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah A. Gladding and Olive P. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Johanna Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Webb and Molly Dennison, his wife.

Constant Webb, (1752-1834), served as sergeant in Capt. John Allen's company, Col. Mathew Mead's regiment. He was wounded 1779 at Morisania and was an invalid pensioner in 1816, and 1832 asked for an increase. He was born and died in Chester, Conn.

Also No. 3882.

MRS. MAUDE STROTHER LATHAM. 39415

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Wife of Charles O. Latham.

Descendant of John Jackson and of Capt. George Jackson.

Daughter of John Strother Fisher and Harriet Anne Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Arnold and Prudence Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

John Jackson, (1715-1801), served as a soldier as did also his son, George. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Also Nos. 19094, 21931, 37996, 38760.

MISS LOTTIE LAURENCE FARNSWORTH. 39416

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Descendant of John Jackson.

Daughter of Daniel D. T. Farnsworth and Mary Ireland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander P. Ireland and Sarah Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson, Jr. and ——— Hadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

See No. 39415.

MISS ANNE MAUDE RUSMISELL ASPINALL. 39417

Born in Burnersville, West Virginia.

Wife of Richard Aspinall.

Descendant of John Jackson.

Daughter of Samuel Cooper Rusmisell and Margaret Virginia Hinkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Hinkle and Margaret Hadden Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward H. Jackson and Rebecca Love, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and ——— Hadden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

See No. 39415.

MISS HARRIET STONE. 39418

Born in Ravenswood, West Virginia.

Descendant of Israel Stone and of James Knowles.

Daughter of James Franklin Stone and Sarah M. Chidester, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stone and Harriet Smith Knowles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles (1776-1860) and Harriet Hubbard Stone (1792-1883), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Lydia Barrett, his wife; James Knowles and Martha Smith, his wife, m. 1769.

Israel Stone, (1749-1808), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Rutland, Mass., where he was born. He was one of the earliest settlers of Marietta, Ohio., where he died.

Also No. 31403.

James Knowles, (1745-1815), served as a soldier in Col. Philip Bradley's Conn. regiment 1776. He was born in Middlesex Co., Conn.; died in Washington Co., Ohio.

MRS. MARY SHERWOOD DOW. 39419

Born in Tuscarora, New York.
Wife of Joel Benjamin Dow.
Descendant of William Slough Lemen.
Daughter of Jackson A. Sherwood and Sarah Alvard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Alvard and Rachel Lemen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Slough Lemen and Agnes Ewarts (1776-1851), his third wife, m. 1796.

William Slough Lemen, (1760-1845), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company, Col. John Kelly's Northumberland county, Pa. militia, and 1778 served with the Indian spies. This company protected the frontier settlements. He was at the battle of Chemung 1779. He was born in Winchester, Va.; enlisted from Pa.; removed to New York 1793, and 1832 applied for a pension in Steuben Co., N. Y. It was allowed for two years actual service as private, Pa. line. His widow 1849 received a pension. He died in Dansville, New York.

MISS JOSEPHINE S. DOW. 39420

Born in Beliot, Michigan.
Descendant of William Slough Lemen.
Daughter of Joel Benjamin Dow and Mary F. Sherwood, his wife.
See No. 39419.

MISS BERTHA CORA HASTINGS. 39421

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Henry Hastings and Ellen Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hastings and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Hannah Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742.

Thomas Hastings, (1721-87), served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst Co. militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also Nos. 10028, 28569, 31576, 34696, 35348.

MRS. CYNTHIA A. OAKLEY. 39422

Born in Orono, Maine.

Wife of Franklin W. Oakley.

Descendant of Richard Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Gordon and Cynthia Howard Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ard Godfrey (1777-1843) and Catharine Reed Gaubert (1779-1854), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ard Godfrey and Tamerson Austin (1761-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Godfrey and Theodora Deane, his wife.

Richard Godfrey, (1711-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Taunton, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELLA CASSODAY JACOBS. 39423

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of William H. Jacobs.

Descendant of Major Lemuel Stoughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John B. Cassoday and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spaulding and Lidia Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Girdon Ellsworth and Martha Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Stoughton and Anne Ellsworth, his wife.

Lemuel Stoughton, (1731-93), was major of the 19th regiment of militia, 1777. He was born and died in East Windsor.

Also No. 25676.

MRS. BERTHA CASSODAY JOHNSON. 39424

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of Carl A. Johnson.

Descendant of Major Lemuel Stoughton.
Daughter of John B. Cassoday and Mary Spaulding, his wife.
See No. 39423.

MRS. NELLIE LANE BOWEN. 39425

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Fred W. Bowen.
Descendant of Jonathan Lane, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Elisha Batchelder Lane (b. 1815) and Amanda Grannis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Lane and Mary Towle, his second wife.
Jonathan Lane, (1761-1819), served as cornet in the forts on the Piscataqua river 1779. He was born and died in Hampton Falls, N. H.
Also No. 18679.

MRS. HARRIET SHERIDAN. 39426

Born in York, Wisconsin.
Wife of James A. Sheridan.
Descendant of John Lee.
Daughter of William L. Hoag and Caroline L. Bickford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bickford and Mary Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lee (1775-1855) and Mollie Olmstead (1776-1848), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lee and Olive Towner (b. 1753), his wife.
John Lee, (1749-1813), served several enlistments under different commands in the Conn. militia. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Roxbury, N. Y.
Also No. 14344.

MRS. ANNIE THOMPSON SHIELDS. 39427

Born in Bridgton, Maine.
Wife of John Shields.
Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.
Daughter of William Strobridge Thompson and Alma Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Thompson and Abigail Emerson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Janet Allen, his wife.
See No. 39429.

MISS ANNIE JESSIE SHIELDS. 39428

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.

Daughter of John Shields and Anne Thompson, his wife.

See No. 39429.

MISS MARY D. SHIELDS. 39429

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson.

Daughter of George Carter (adopted by John Shields) and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Thompson and Alma Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Thompson and Abigail Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Janet Allen, his wife.

John Thompson, (1755-1830), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater and served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Henry Prentiss. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Hebron, Maine.

Also Nos. 30628, 32767.

MRS. EMILY BADGER HOAGLIN. 39430

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Nelson Hoaglin.

Descendant of Jacob Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Badger and Elizabeth H. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Olive Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lovejoy and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Jacob Lovejoy, (1752-1841), served as drummer in Capt. John House's company, Baldwin's N. H. regiment. He was born in Hollis; died in Hebron, N. H.

MRS. MARY ANNA WELLS DREW. 39431

Born in Fairfield, Wisconsin.

Wife of Chris. Drew.

Descendant of David Buckingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James B. Wells and Anna P. King, his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Owen B. King and Mary C. Hickcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas B. Hickcox and Chloe Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Buckingham and Chloe Merrell, his wife.

David Buckingham, (1760-1832), served as a soldier from Waterbury, where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNA P. KING WELLS. 39432

Born in Hudson, Ohio.

Wife of James B. Wells.

Descendant of David Buckingham.

Daughter of Owen B. King and Mary C. Hickcox, his wife.

See No. 39431.

MISS MINERVA EMELINE ROUNSEVILLE. 39433

Born in McLean, New York.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hooker and of Jesse Hooker.

Daughter of Abram Holmes Rounseville and Aurillia Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Hooker and Lovice Roe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hooker and Sabrina Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hooker and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Hezekiah Hoker, (1717-96), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Jesse Hooker, (1752-91), served several enlistments in the Berkshire Co., Mass. militia 1775-77. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 37145.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA WIGHT HOOKER. 39434

Born in Tweed, Canada.

Wife of Culver E. Hooker.

Descendant of Joel Wight.

Daughter of Alexander Patrick Wight and Eliza Ann Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Wight (b. 1783) and Lydia Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Wight and Elizabeth Twitchell (1743-1800), his wife, m. 1768.

Joel Wight, (1741-1824), served as a private in the Mass. militia. In 1818 when totally blind he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Gilead, Maine.

Also No. 16815.

MISS JULIA C. LAKIN. 39435

Born in Pembroke, New York.

Descendant of James Chamberlain, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lemuel Lakin and Lucy Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Chamberlain and Julia Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chamberlain and Hannah Adams, his wife.

James Chamberlain, (1741-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for two years actual service as private, N. H. Continental line. He died in Dublin, N. H.

Also Nos. 23910, 33280.

MISS EVA MAY BULLARD. 39436

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Lamb, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dexter Bullard and Mary Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stone and Clarissa Pettus (Petice), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pettus and Sophia Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife.

Richard Lamb, of Brunswick Co., Va., served as quartermaster 1780-81, and was Justice of the Peace 1782. He died 1786 and is buried in Blandford cemtery, Petersburg.

Also Nos. 11816, 23319, 25603.

DR. MILA BELLE SHARP. 39437

Born in Seneca, Illinois.

Wife of Preston Hale Sharp.

Descendant of Abda Dewolph (Dolph).

Daughter of Samuel Beals Elwell and Elizabeth Catherine Dolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Dolph and Martha Hoffmire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dolph (1767-1827) and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abda Dewolph (Dolph) and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1766.

Abda Dewolph (Dolph), 1743-1833), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the 17th regiment, Albany Co., N. Y., militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Andover, Ohio.

Also No. 34663.

MRS. LENA WILKINSON BROWN. 39438

Born in Wilcox County, Alabama.

Wife of Walter Andrew Brown.

Descendant of Harrison Nicholson.

Daughter of J. E. Wilkinson and Eugenia Gaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. B. Wilkinson and Elizabeth A. Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Nicholson and Mary Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Harrison Nicholson and Lucinda Long, his wife.

Harrison Nicholson, (1760-1841), was "a soldier of the Revolution." This is his record on his tombstone in Tuskegee, Alabama.

MRS. ELIZABETH NORVELL POSE. 39439

Born in Navy Cove, Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Pose.

Descendant of Sergt. Aquilla Norvell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Norvell and Annie O'Connor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Rukard Norvell and Mary Anne Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Norvell and Margaret Coombes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aquilla Norvell and Anne Rukard, his wife.

Aquilla Norvell, (1745-95), served as corporal and sergeant in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment.

Also No. 37947.

MRS. JESSIE FAIRFAX WHITING BESTOR. 39440

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Daniel P. Bestor.

Descendant of Maj. William Smith.

Daughter of Gen. Julian Wythe Whiting and Ida Gracey Lawler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi W. Lawler and Susan Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Smith and Susan Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith (1751-1837) and Mourning Bearden, his wife.

See No. 39292.

MRS. SUSAN ASENATH HILLYARD. 39441

Born in Bangor, New York.

Wife of Minor Hillyard.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Wood.

Daughter of Levi Allen Potter and Catharine Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Wood and Asenath, his wife.

Silas Wood, (1753-1814), served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. William Ellis' company, Col. Alexander Scammell's N. H. regiment. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Swanton, Vermont.

MRS. CORNELIA CLARKE THOMPSON. 39442

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.

Wife of Capt. Noah S. Thompson.

Descendant of Maj. William Haymond.

Daughter of Dr. Othniel Looker Clarke and Chaville Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allison Clarke and Sarah Haymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland (1741-88), his wife, m. 1763.

William Haymond, (1740-1821), was active in fighting the Indians and 1777 was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela river. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison, W. Va.

Also Nos. 4706, 7843, 11606, 12248, 23729, 36091.

MRS. LAURA RICHARDS STEUBEN. 39443

Born in Opelousas, Louisiana.

Wife of John Steuben.

Descendant of Jesse Davis.

Daughter of David Richards and Jane A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Mahala Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Davis and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Jesse Davis, (1758-1830), served as a private in the Mass. militia. He died in Alexandria, N. Y.

Also No. 22882.

MRS. HATTIE E. BRAINARD CAVERT. 39444

Born in Cooperstown, New York.

Wife of William Cavert.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner, Jr.

Daughter of Lewis N. Brainard and Clarissa Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Waterman and Lucy Tanner (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner, Jr., and Anna Baldwin (1741-1821), his wife, m. 1765.

Thomas Tanner, Jr., (1743-1817), who was ensign of a train band before the war, served in Wadsworth's brigade at Long [illegible]d. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and held [illegible] years. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Coopers-[illegible] Y.

[illegible], 22921, 26153, 29978.

MRS. ELSIE GREENE HOLDEN. 39445

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of G. W. Holden.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Gilson.

Daughter of Henry Brooks Greene and Helen Ordway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Greene and Sally Gilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilson and Lucy Tarbell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gilson, (1759-1839), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Sylvanus Smith, Col. Timothy Bigelow, Mass. regiment for the war. His certificate signed by Washington 1783 for service through the war as corporal was filed with his application for pension. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also Nos. 8808, 12127, 19913.

MRS. ELLA FERRIS McKAY WILDER. 39446

Born in Plains, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Lawson Wilder.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of Augustus Frank McKay and Margaret Sarah Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Fitzgerald Ferris and Margaret Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Sarah Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer Ransom and Olive Utley, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the second Independent company of Westmoreland and was in the battles of the Jerseys. He returned to defend Wyoming Valley from the British and Indians, and was killed in front of the line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12078, 13813, 16958, 17765, 20666, 26549, 29243, 31075, 32651, 33539, 35993.

MRS. MINNIE A. BICKFORD ELDREDGE. 39447

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Lewis Perkins Eldredge.

Descendant of Lieut. James Walsworth.

Daughter of James Bickford, Jr., and Mary McCrane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bickford and Eliza Walsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Walsworth and Clarissa Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walsworth and Eunice Packard, his wife.

James Walsworth, (1734-1828), served as lieutenant in the Cumberland Co., N. Y. militia 1776 and as a member of the Council of Safety 1778. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MISS MARY WHEELER NOYES. 39448

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Paul Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles S. Noyes and Henrietta D. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Grace B. Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Zerviah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Paul Wheeler, (1728-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stonington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3847, 18605, 28339.

MRS. ELIZA JANE CROMWELL AVERY. 39449

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Addison Avery.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Austin Cromwell and Harriet Ann Crandell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Cromwell and Prudence Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Chipman and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Deborah Warner, his wife.

Joseph Lewis, (1740-81), served at the siege of Boston, captured at Quebec, and lost his life at Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 3947, 4794, 27484.

MRS. LILLIAN SEARS BECKWITH. 39450

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of William Waite Beckwith.

Descendant of Sergt. David Sears and of Deacon Thomas Swan.

Daughter of Myron Sears and Mary Caroline Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sears, Jr., and Roxy Bradley, his wife; Grandison Phillips and Emma Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sears and Martha Cole (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1777; Charles Wheeler Williams (b. 1778) and Amy Swan (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Swan and Amy Denison (cousins), his wife, m. 1762; Josiah Sears and Azubah Knowles, his wife.

David Sears, (1753-1841), enlisted under Capt. Solomon Higgins 1775, and 1778 was mariner on the ship "Defense." He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for six months as sergeant of marines and ten months as private, Mass line. In 1841 his widow was granted a pension. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Ashford, Conn.

Thomas Swan, (1742-1830), served in the Connecticut militia from Stonington, where he was born and died.

MRS. ALICE BALDWIN BUCKINGHAM. 39451

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Buckingham.

Descendant of Jared Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Baldwin and Mary Fenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethel Baldwin and Susannah Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Hannah Plant, his wife.

Jared Baldwin, (1744-1830), served in the short Levies, commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 20183, 26642, 33641.

MRS. ALICE BRADLEY HAYWOOD. 39452

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Carl Haywood.

Descendant of Major Samuel Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias E. Bradley and Ellen Gertrude Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Treat and Hetta Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Treat and Rebecca (Treat), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat (father of Jonah) and Frances Bryan, his wife.

Samuel Treat, (1728-87), commanded a company 1775 and was promoted major 1778. He was a member of the legislature 1783. He was born and died in Milford.

Also Nos. 6673, 8995, 12487, 13104, 25099, 31388, 33635.

MISS SARAH M. STOWE MERWIN. 39453

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stow and of Stephen Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James J. Merwin and Mary Augusta Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Merwin and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stow and Sarah Gillette (1759-1838), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin (1728-1806), his wife, m. 1753.

John Stow, (1760-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Conn. Continental line.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057, 23193, 29435, 31466, 33638, 36613.

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He was born in Middletown; died in Milford.

MRS. ELLA M. THAYER MASON. 39454

Born in Kent, Connecticut.

Wife of Louis A. Mason.

Descendant of David Thayer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Thayer and Melvina Sterry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Persarved Thayer and Maria Schemerhorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thayer and Mary, his wife.

David Thayer enlisted 1776 under Capt. Robert Walker; re-enlisted 1777, was at Brandywine and Germantown. In 1820, age 61, he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private, Conn. Continental line.

MRS. IDA WILLETTA HOWARD BRAGAW. 39455

Born in Newton, New York.

Wife of Griswold Bragaw, M. D.

Descendant of William Howard, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Howard and Julia Anna Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Howard and Rhoda Furman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Howard and Mary Coe, his wife.

William Howard, (1730-92), served in Capt. Benjamin Coe's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment for home defense. He was on the Committee of Correspondence of Newton, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH J. CAMP CRITTENDEN. 39456

Born in Plainsville, Connecticut.

Wife of George O. Crittenden.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Camp, Daniel Rockwell and Daniel Rockwell, Jr.

Daughter of Hiram Camp and Elvira Rockwell Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp, Jr., and Jeanette Jerome, his wife; James White Skinner and Miriam Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Lydia Royce (d. 1818), his second wife; Lyman Jerome and Sarah Noble, his wife; Daniel Rockwell, Jr., and Esther Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Jerome and Chloe Sage, his wife; Daniel Rockwell and Margaret Loomis, his wife.

Samuel Camp, (1746-1826), enlisted as corporal 1777 for three years. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 32028.

Daniel Rockwell, (1707-89), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, where he was born and died.

Daniel Rockwell, Jr., (1746-1831), served in the Conn. militia at Whitemarsh, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 7394, 16427.

MRS. GRACE CHAMBERLAIN PAGE. 39457

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Dr. Charles I. Page.

Descendant of John Evarts Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lieut. Henry B. Chamberlain, U. S. A., and Mary Jane Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Lewis Field and Mirta Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elon Lee and Grace Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Evarts Stone and Eunice Goldsmith, his wife.

John Evarts Stone, (1760-1852), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Bezeleel Bristol's company to prevent the British landing on the Sound. He was born and died in Guilford.

Also Nos. 13069, 37535.

MRS. ESTHER H. COOK. 39458

Born in Sutton, Quebec.

Wife of W. L. Cook.

Descendant of Abel Jackman and of Hon. Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alden Olmsted and Harriet N. Jackman (1822-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop True Jackman (1791-1887) and Mary Elkins (1793-1833), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Jackman and Dorothy True (1766-1814), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop True, Jr., and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Gove (1719-86), his wife, m. 1734.

Abel Jackman, (1762-1820), served in Col. Jacob Gerrish's guards as a private from Salisbury, Mass., where he was born. He died in Corinth, Vt.

Samuel Smith, (1714-78), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775 and chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Salisbury.

MRS. ELEONORA HARRIS GATES. 39459

Born in East Haddon, Connecticut.

Wife of William Wallace Gates.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Halsey and of Capt. Nathaniel Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Otis Harris and Juliet Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Annie Otis, his wife; John Mason and Pauline Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Tozer, his wife; Hezekiah Goddard and Phoebe Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey, (1743-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and Ticonderoga. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns and captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise" captured on Lake Champlain. In 1780 he was lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston.

Also Nos. 7032, 10871, 11408, 32777, 35726.

Nathaniel Harris, (1743-1812), served as captain in 11th

company, Connecticut militia, 1777. The original commission is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Salem, Conn.

Also Nos. 2579, 21289, 32777, 35726, 37181.

MRS. REBECCA P. SAMMIS WILSON. 39460

Born in Huntington, New York.

Wife of M. H. Wilson.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Sammis, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Henry Sammis and Rebecca Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Sammis and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sammis, Jr., and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Timothy Sammis, Jr., (1739-1813), served as sergeant in the Suffolk Co. militia at the battle of Long Island 1776. He was born and died in Huntington, New York.

Also No. 29532.

MRS. CARRIE M. STRAW. 39461

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Joseph Straw.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Woodbridge Cone and Emily Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Cone and Esther Wells Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Woodbridge and Betsy Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deodatus Woodbridge and Esther Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife, m. 1753.

Jonathan Wells, (1733-95), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm; was promoted major 1776, lieutenant colonel 1777, and served in the Commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 8341, 13978, 22162, 26160.

MRS. MARY L. BAILEY WHEELER. 39462

Born in Amboy, Illinois.

Wife of N. C. Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Bailey and Rebecca W. Lange, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Bailey and Polly Mead, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asel Mead and Anna Mead, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Mead and Sybil Wood, his wife.

Sylvanus Mead, (1739-80), served as ensign and lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade. He was captured at Fort Washington 1776. When exchanged was made captain of Rangers 1777. While serving on the Committee of Safety he was hounded by a party of cowboys and fatally wounded.

MISS FLORENCE DAISY BECKLEY. 39463

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Descendant of Jared Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edgar Miles Beckley and Adalaide Stocking, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Beckley and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary Hull, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lewis and Esther Beaumont, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Lewis and Rhoda Munson, his wife.

Jared Lewis, (1761-1826), served as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781, at West Point. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18302, 33795, 37196.

MRS. ADDIE MAY BECKLEY MAY. 39464

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Burton B. May.

Descendant of Jared Lewis.

Daughter of Edgar Miles Beckley and Adelaide Stocking, his wife.
See No. 39463.

MISS ELLEN F. GAY. 39465

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Calvin Gay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel O. Gay and Eliza Alden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Gay, Jr., and Patience Chaffee (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Gay and Naomi Frizzell, his wife; Noah Chaffee (1745-1816) and Susanna Esterbrook, his wife.

Calvin Gay responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wood-

stock. He subsequently served under Capt. Amos Paine. He was born 1746, and 1790 his name is found in the first census of Woodstock.

MRS. LAYETTE A. MILLER KENDRICK. 30466

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles G. Kendrick.

Descendant of Daniel Plumb.

Daughter of Edward Miller and Caroline Matilda Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Miller and Clarissa Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Dowd Plumb and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Plumb and Mary Dowd, his first wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Plumb, (1746-93), served in Capt. Eli Butler's company, Sheldon's dragoons, 1777. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Chenango Co., New York.

MRS. CECILIA M. YALE REINHART. 39467

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Reinhart.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sloper, of Connecicut.

Daughter of Samuel H. W. Yale and Cecilia I. Saleski, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Yale and Susan Silence Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel S. Woodruff and Eliza Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Urbana Woodruff and Silence Sloper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sloper and Rachel Langdon, his wife.

Daniel Sloper, (1726-89), served as captain in Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons in New York and the Jerseys. He was born in Branford; died in Southington.

Also Nos. 5373, 7017, 19616, 35712.

MISS MINNIE E. FOLLETT. 39468

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Quintard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Follett and Julia Quintard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harrison Quintard and Clarissa Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Quintard and Sallie Hilliard, his second wife.

James Quintard, (1758-1825), was a private at the battle of Long Island, taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship "Jersey." In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. MARY J. SILLOWAY. 39469

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.
Wife of William F. Silloway.
Descendant of James Quintard, of Connecicut.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Quintard and Clarissa Grant, his wife.
See No. 39468.

MISS HELEN R. QUINTARD. 39470

Born in Brookfield, Connecticut.
Descendant of James Quintard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Quintard and Clarissa Grant, his wife.
See No. 39468.

MRS. HANNAH H. PATTEN. 39471

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Widow of Henry E. Patten.
Descendant of James Quintard.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Quintard and Clarissa Grant, his wife.
See No. 39468.

MRS. ALMIRA GARDNER BENNETT. 39472

Born in Sterling, Connecticut.
Widow of Rev. Edwin Bennett.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Taylor, Lieut. William Gardner, Capt. William Bliven, all of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Samuel Boon Gardner (1808-83) and Eleanor Bliven, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gardner (1783-1870) and Susannah James, his wife; William Barton Bliven and Amy Taylor, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Gardner and Mary Boon, his wife, m. 1775; Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife; William Bliven and Eleanor Maxson, his wife, m. 1771.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bliven, Jr. (b. 1723) and Ann Ross, his wife, m. 1743.
William Bliven, (1745-1834), served as ensign, 1775, from

Westerly, R. I., promoted captain 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., 1832, for service as captain, Rhode Island State troops.

Nathan Taylor, (1748-1831), served in the army of Observation and was lieutenant, 1778, of Capt. John Waite's Independent company of Kingston Reds. He was born and died in Charlestown.

Also Nos. 11376, 13903, 27120.

William Gardner served as lieutenant from Kingston, where he was born and where his name is found in the census of 1790.

MISS BERNICE S. COGSWELL. 39473

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Dike, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Cogswell and Sarah Stiness Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Shumway and Rebecca Stiness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Shumway and Lucy Dike (1784-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dike and Dorothy Davidson, his wife.

Thomas Dike, (1744-1805), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Ebenezer William's regiment. He was born and died in Thompson.

Also No. 28811.

MISS MARY ELIZA KELLEY. 39474

Born in Sprague, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Greenman.

Daughter of William Prosper Kelley and Anna Smith Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kelley and Eliza Ann Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Curtis and Margaret Greenman (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Greenman and Annie Allen, his wife, m. 1788.

John Greenman lived on the border of Narragansett Bay and served in the Rhode Island militia under Capt. Sprague and Capt. Potter. His widow, 1844, age 84, was allowed a pension in Mansfield, Conn., for service as private Rhode Island line. He died 1821 in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. LUCINDA HUNTRESS TOAS. 39475

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Richard Toas, Jr.

Descendant of Moses Butler, of Maine.

Daughter of Leander Streeter Huntress and Hannah, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Huntress and Dorothy Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butler and Sarah Gowell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Butler and Keziah Nason (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1764.

Moses Butler (1741-1823), served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dyar's company.

Also Nos. 23949, 24688.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. MAHRS THOMPSON. 39476

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry M. Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Weaver.

Daughter of John Mahrs and Eliza Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waldo Parkhurst and Susan Davison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Davison and Anna Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weaver and Susannah Hammett, his wife, m. 1772.

Benjamin Weaver (1752-85), served as Sergt. in Captain Thomas Gorton's company, 1776, in the Rhode Island militia.

MRS. EDITH CRANE REED. 39477

Born in Newburgh, New York.

Wife of Herbert Calhoun Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of James Madison Crane and Elizabeth Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Keziah Saxton Sturgiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Phebe Allien, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife.

Josiah Crane (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain in the Morris county, N. J. militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9978, 28836, 29357, 30148, 37279.

MRS. NETTIE E. GARDNER CHANEY. 39478

Born in Charlotte, Maine.

W of R. L. Chaney.

Descendant of Jacob Dunbar.

Daughter of Isaac Gardner and Ann L. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Susan J. Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Gardner (b. 1765) and Mary Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dunbar and Abi Gardner, his wife.

Jacob Dunbar (1744-1840), served as a private in the company of Hingham, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Enoch Whiton. He died in Pembroke, Maine.

Also No. 34157.

MRS. REBECCA HALL TALCOTT. 39479

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of Philip J. Talcott.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Shepherd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jered Hall and Emily Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Austin and Mary Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shepherd (1758-1827) and Rebecca Williams (1756-1825), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shepherd and Mary Hull (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1757.

Thomas Shepherd commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born 1733 in East Haven; died in Wallingford.

MRS. MARY A. BAILEY CHAPMAN. 39480

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.

Wife of Denison Ivan Chapman.

Descendant of Sergt. Mark Stoddard and of Sergt. Israel Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Anson Bailey and Mary Amy Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Hannah Morgan (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife; Israel Morgan and Elizabeth Brewster (1756-1826), his wife, m. 1777.

Mark Stoddard (1743-1829), served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spencer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 15403, 35817.

Israel Morgan (1757-1816), was sergt. in Capt. Richard Hewitt's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Also Nos. 4621, 10533, 35817.

MRS. THANKFUL HUBBARD PECK. 39481

Born in Wadesboro, North Carolina.

Widow of D. Augustus Peck.

Descendant of Capt. George Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Sears Hubbard and Lucretia Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Hubbard (b. 1761) and Sarah Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hubbard and Mary Stocking (1735-1827), his wife, m. 1752.

George Hubbard (1730-1809), served as lieutenant, 1777, in the second regiment, Connecticut line, and as captain when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Middletown; died in Haddam.

Also Nos. 2568, 20829, 28401, 30594.

MRS. HESTER LAURENCE VAN VLECK. 39482

Born in Lyme, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Burr Van Vleck.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Laurence Raymond and Hester Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wood and Caroline Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Lee and Hester Caulkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lee and Abigail Murdock, his wife, m. 1761.

Elisha Lee (1740-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Lyme and was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1786, in New London county, with the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 8152, 13258, 20495, 22511, 28259, 37618.

MRS. VIRGINIA YOST BROWN. 39483

Born in New Richmond, Ohio.

Wife of John Moore Brown.

Descendant of Henry Rogers.

Daughter of Ezekiel Yost and Hannah Burdge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Burdge and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rogers and Phebe Burnett, his wife.

Henry Rogers (1752-1840), enlisted, 1775, under Lord Sterling and Col. William Winds for one year. In 1826 he was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton Co., Ohio, for one year's actual service as private, New Jersey line.

MISS ETHELWYN BASSETT HALL. 39484

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Descendant of Asahel Hall, Asahel Hall, Jr., Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, Isaac Bassett and Samuel Bassett, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Orville Hall (b. 1846) and Emma Amelia Bassett (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson Hall (1798-1862) and Deborah Willson (1813-88), his wife, m. 1833; Robert Tweedy Bassett (1822-94) and Susan Demarest (1821-55), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall, Jr., and Ruth Johnson (1765-1824), his wife, m. 1786; Simeon Bassett (1794-1843) and Effie Euphemia Tweedy (1795-1869), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Hall and Sarah Parmalee (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1738; Isaac Bassett and Desire Hotchkiss (1758-1833), his wife, m. 1782; Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife, m. 1758.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett and Susannah Morris, his wife, m. 1746.

Asahel Hall, (1717-95), served in the Levies. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Asahel Hall, Jr., (1759-1845), served two years as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, New York.

Also Nos. 16296, 27345, 30369.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1732-1810), commanded a company at New London, 1781. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.

Samuel Bassett, (1723-1806), served, 1776, in Capt. Nathan Hine's company and 1778 under Capt. Robert Martin.

Isaac Bassett, (1750-1841), served as a private in Capt. John Buell's Co., Col. John Durkee's regiment.

MISS MARY WOOD. 39485

Born in New Lebanon, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Carr. Jr.

Daughter of Henry Reynolds Wood and Catherine Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arvin Wood and Patience Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Carr, Jr., and Abigal Very, his wife.

Caleb Carr, Jr., (1744-93), served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Jamestown, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 38865.

MRS. CARRIE F. MEIGS ADAMS. 39486

Born in Fort Gibson, Indian Territory.

Wife of Richard C. Adams.

Descendant of Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Clay Meigs and Josephine Lavina Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Return Jonathan Meigs and Jane Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Meigs and Elizabeth Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Return Jonathan Meigs and Grace Starr, his second wife.

Return Jonathan Meigs, (1740-1823), raised a company, 1775, was taken prisoner at Quebec and not exchanged for two years. In 1777 Congress presented him with a sword for his brilliant exploit on Long Island of capturing ninety prisoners, destroying twelve vessels and much forage without the loss of a man. His journal of the expedition to Quebec is considered the best account and has been published. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Hiawassee, Tenn.

Also No. 25200.

MRS. MARIAN DOYLE CARMODY. 39487

Born in London, England.

Wife of John Phillip Carmody.

Descendant of Capt. John Doyle.

Daughter of James Doyle (1810-60) and Ann Keane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Doyle and Anna Maria Walsh, his wife, m. 1799.

John Doyle, (1758-1850), was educated in France for a military career and through the influence of Lafayette, at the age of eighteen, offered his services to the colonies. He commanded an independent company of Philadelphia, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He returned to Ireland, was soon involved in the Irish rebellion, escaped to Lafayette in Paris; returned to Philadelphia, 1799, where he married. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

MISS ROSALIE ELLA MEREDITH. 39488

Born in King and Queen county, Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, 2nd and of Col. James Quarles, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Meredith and Elizabeth Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, 3rd and Nancy Terry, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, 2nd and Jane Henry (1738-1818), his second wife; John Terry and Nancy Quarles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, 1st and Margaret, his wife; James Quarles and Dorothy Waller (1755-1804), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waller (1732-87) and Sarah Dabney, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, 2nd, (1732-1808), commanded the independent company of Hanover county, under his brother-in-law, Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of minute men, 1776. He died in Amherst county.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729, 13936, 20252, 29363.

James Quarles, (1720-99), served in the Virginia militia and received a land warrant for his service equal to colonel in the regular army. He was born and died in King William county.

Also No. 34078.

MRS. CHLOE HERRING BLECKLEY. 39489

Born in Covington, Georgia.

Wife of Judge Logan E. Bleckley.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Francis Herring and Chloe Perry Conyers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William D. Conyers and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Perry and Temperance Boddie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathaniel Boddie, (1732-97), was a member from Edgecomb county to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State Constitution. He died in Nash county.

Also Nos. 5052, 7442, 18339, 20749, 21342, 27516, 31032, 21342, 27516, 31032, 37678, 38556.

MRS. ELIZA LAVINIA HARRISON. 39490

Born in Marshallville, Georgia.

Wife of Capt. John Reeves Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. John Cook.

Daughter of John Raiford Cook and Lavinia Hollingshead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Cook (1775-1844) and Ann Wooten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Martha Pearson, his second wife.

John Cook was captain of William Washington's Dragoons and was with him in every battle. He was born in Brunswick county, Va.; died in Hancock county, Ga.

Also Nos. 1025, 21447.

MRS. ANNIE E. INGRAHAM CLARK. 39491

Born in Albany, Georgia.

Wife of J. E. Clark.

Descendant of Comfort Ingraham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Shepard Ingraham and Eliza Anne Jarvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Ingraham and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Ingraham and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Comfort Ingraham, (1744-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Attleboro, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. LOUISE WELLBORN JONES. 39492

Born in Blairsville, Georgia.

Wife of Robert P. Jones.

Descendant of Col. William Candler.

Daughter of Carton J. Wellborn and Sarah Candler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel S. Candler and Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Candler and Sarah Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1760.

William Candler, (1736-87), entered the service as captain and rose to colonel of Georgia militia. He was at King's Mountain and Blackstorks. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Richmond Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 30664, 32003, 38972.

S. FANNY GREGORY CASSIDY. 39493

Born in Humboldt, Tennessee.

Rob Curtiss Cassidy.

of Col. John Bradford, of North Carolina.

Lawrence Baker Gregory and Mary E. McCarty, his

of Thomas Lawrence Baker Gregory and Frances wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gregory and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford and Dorothy Miriam Burgess, his second wife.

John Bradford was a member of the Committee of Safety and Colonel of militia. He was born in Halifax, N. C., and in 1787 died there.

Also Nos. 17446, 23346.

MRS. HENRIETTA SLOAN BUDD CRAWFORD. 39494

Born in Monticello, Florida.

Wife of Henry Benning Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. John S. Budd, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Josiah Taylor Budd and Susan Elizabeth Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Budd and Jane Videaux Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shivers Budd and Abigail Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John S. Budd and Rosannah Shivers, his wife.

John S. Budd, (1730-91), was captain, fourth South Carolina artillery, 1778, taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and confined at St. Augustine, Florida. He died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. JULIA SEARCY LAMAR. 39495

Born in Monroe county, Georgia.

Wife of Jack Lamar.

Descendant of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of James Thereat Searcy and Sarah Virginia Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Green and Elizabeth Redding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Deliah Parham (1773-1855), his wife.

Anderson Redding, (1758-1843), served as a private and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 2534, 3756, 5644.

MRS. EUPHEMIA POSTELL MILLS. 39496

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of George J. Mills.

Descendant of Col. James Postell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Postell and Sarah Bashforth Cunningham, his second wife.

Granddaughter of James Postell (1766-1826) and Eliza Jane Porcher (1777-1866), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Postell and Susannah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Postell (1717-82) and Mary Moore, his wife.

James Postell, (1745-1804), served as colonel in the partisan warfare of South Carolina under Gen. Francis Marion. He bore scars through life of wounds received in battle. His brothers, William and John served also as officers.

39497

MRS. LOUISE WEEDEN MILLER. 39498

Born in Randolph, New York.

Wife of Clayton E. Miller.

Descendant of John Benson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lyman F. Weeden and Mary C. Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benson and Catherine Pier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Benson (b. 1771) and Rachel Doremus, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Benson and Rebecca Demorest, his wife, m, 1753.

John Benson, (1730-1804), served as a private in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's Company of New York Levies, 1780. He was born and died in Paterson, N. J.

MRS. WINNIFRED L. RATHBUN HAWKINS. 39499

Born in Rochelle, Illinois.

Wife of William R. Hawkins.

Descendant of Benjamin Rathbone.

Daughter of Charles H. Rathbun and Mary M. Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard S. Rathbun and Lucretia Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard W. Rathbun and Abbie Saxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Rathbun and Deborah Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rathbone and Mary Cahoon, his wife, m. 1742.

Benjamin Rathbone, (1720-79), signed, 1776, in Hopkinton, the declaration to defend the colonies in their contest for Independence. He was born in Rhode Island; died of fever taken from his son, Benjamin, when bringing him home to Colchester from the army.

MRS. LILLIE D. R. REDLINE. 39500

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of W. N. Redline.

Descendant of Lemuel Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Reed and Nancy L. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Reed and Rebecca Mosher (1767-1844), his wife, m. 1787.

Lemuel Reed, (1764-1857), enlisted, 1781, for three years under Capt. James Tisdell and Col. Michael Jackson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over two years actual service as private. He was born and died in Dartmouth.

Also Nos. 14517, 38974.

MRS. KATE JOSEPHINE FLEMING. 39501

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of William John Fleming.

Descendant of David Jackson and of Robert Jackson.

Daughter of John Thomas Dawson and Phoebe Ann Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jackson (b. 1789) and Minerva Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Jackson and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed (1733-67), his wife, m. 1753.

David Jackson, (1730-1811), lost a hand at the battle of Trenton. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 6612, 16710, 27825.

Robert Jackson, (1758-1828), was a private in Capt. James Gardener's company, Chester county, Pa. militia. He died in Cedarville, Ohio.

MISS JESSIE LAURANCE FARR. 39502

Born in Kewaskum, Wis.

Descendant of Jeremiah Wheeler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Laurance Farr and Flora Amanda Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Farr and Martha Jackson Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wheeler and Rhoda Skeele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheeler and Keziah Blanchard, his wife.

Jeremiah Wheeler, (1747-1828), was a signer of the Association Test of Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 19754, 30798.

MRS. MARY McMUNN BOURNIQUE. 39503

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Alvar L. Bournique.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Stone.

Daughter of Samuel W. McMunn and Jessie Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wallace and Melissa Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stone and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Susanna Mathews, his wife, m. 1776.

Jonathan Stone, (1751-1801), was sergeant at the siege of Boston. In 1777 was paymaster in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment and was with Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1781 commanded a company, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Braintree, Mass; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 26458.

MRS. MELISSA STONE NORTHROP. 39504

Born in Belpre, Ohio.

Wife of William Wallace Northrop.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Stone.

Daughter of Col. John Stone and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Susanna Matthews, his wife.

See No. 39503.

MRS. SARAH CLARK SHAW. 39505

Born in Lee Centre, Ill.

Wife of George H. T. Shaw.

Descendant of Silas Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Othniel M. Clark and Mary Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Clark and Samantha Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ruben Clark and Susanna Rising, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Clark and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Silas Clark, (1729-1813), who had fought in the early wars, gave service as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born and died in Northampton.

Also Nos. 11562, 22987.

MISS FLORENCE NOBLE. 39506

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Descendant of Peter Clute, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Noble and Helen Catherine Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benjamin and Caroline Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Caroline McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew McKinney and Elizabeth Clute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catherine Marcellis, his wife.

Peter Clute, (1731-85), served in the Albany county militia under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck and Col. Abraham Wemple. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also No. 14292, 15530, 22261, 23306, 28712, 35469, 38992.

MRS. FLORENCE LITTLE KEENE. 39507

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Fremont O. Keene.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Little.

Daughter of Albion Little and Sarah Ellen Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Little and Hannah Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Little and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Little and Lydia Brown, his first wife; Jonathan Noyes (1746-1831) and Elizabeth Platts, his wife, m. 1766.

Joshua Little, (1741-1821), served as lieutenant at Castine and at Crown Point in the Massachusetts militia. His children were born in Whitefield, Maine.

MISS NORAH PEARL CHRISLER. 39508

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Silas Antisdel and of James Parker.

Daughter of William James Chrisler and Sarah Adelaide Tisdel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peres A. Tisdel and Huldah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Antisdel (1779-1830) and Sarah Parker, (1783-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Antisdel and Bethia Curtis, his wife; James Parker and Mary Conant, (1742-1829), his first wife, m. 1762.

Silas Antisdel, (1749-1817), was a minute man at the Lex-

ington Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

James Parker, (1740-1813), turned out from Mansfield, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dutchess county, N. Y.; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 20875, 21266, 33056.

MISS EDITH GENEVIEVE CHRISLER. 39509

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Descendant of Silas Antisdel and of James Parker.

Daughter of William James Chrisler and Sarah Adelaide Tisdel, his wife.

See No. 39508.

MRS. LUCIA BRIGHT MARVIN. 39510

Born in Harlem, Illinois.

Wife of Matthew B. Marvin.

Descendant of Silas Antisdel, James Parker and Hon. Michael Bright.

Daughter of Hiram Bright (1823-82) and Huldah Ann Tisdel (1830-84), his second wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bright (1780-1823) and Hannah Yeager, (1787-1880), his wife, m. 1804; Peres A. Tisdel and Huldah Hill, his wife.

See No. 39508.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bright (1754-1815) and Eve Rose (1756-1826), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Sarah Stoner, his first wife.

Michael Bright, (1732-1814), signed the Association of Berks county and served on the Committee of Observation. He was born in Lebanon; died in Reading, Pa.

Also Nos. 12967, 13795, 14437, 31101, 36692.

MISS ADA LUELLA SWEATT. 39511

Born in Mt. Carroll, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Caleb Olin.

Daughter of John Byron Sweatt and Arletta Alice Olin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Olin and Fanny M. Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Olin (b. 1784) and Hulda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Olin and Freelove Mitchell (1755-1834), his wife, m. 1775.

Caleb Olin, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of St. Lawrence county, N. Y., for service as ensign, Vermont militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Potsdam, New York.

Also No. 36059.

MRS. MYRTLE L. ANGELL McBROOM. 39512

Born in Zuma, Ill.

Wife of William John McBroom.

Descendant of Sergt. Nedebiah Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lincoln Angell and Lucie Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Angell and Sally Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lincoln.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nedebiah Lincoln and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.

Nedebiah Lincoln, (1758-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol county 1818 for two years' actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 30723.

MRS. LOU TOOKER MERRIFIELD. 39513 39514

Born in Kendall Co., Ill.

Wife of Alfred Henry Merrifield.

Descendant of Enos Ives, Jr.

Daughter of Alfred Tooker and Sally M. Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Ives and Nancy Tomblin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives, Jr., and Ruth Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ives and Amanda Cooke, his wife.

Enos Ives, Jr., (1759-1827), served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12097, 16674, 24056, 28007.

MRS. MARY FRANCES ANTHONY PURCELL. 39515

Born in Buda, Ill.

Wife of H. E. Purcell.

Descendant of Charles Cushing.

Daughter of George A. Anthony and Anna L. Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Anthony (1815-96) and Mary Martin Cushing (1819-90), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr. granddaughter of Caleb Cushing (1793-1877) and Aritta Martin (1794-1830), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr. gr. granddaughter of Charles Cushing and Chloe Carpenter, his wife, m. 1788.

Charles Cushing served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Rhode Island. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1764; died in Providence.

MRS. ELLA F. COOPER. 39516

Born in St. Johnsburg, Vt.

Wife of Wilson L. Cooper.

Descendant of Jason Dunster.

Daughter of Frederick Kimball and Martha A. Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni C. Kimball and Mary Dunster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Dunster and Polly Merriam, his wife.

Jason Dunster, (1763-1828), enlisted at seventeen and served to the close of the war in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Arlington, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

MRS. ETTA R. FISCHER. 39517

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of John Fischer.

Descendant of Adam Dickey.

Daughter of George Lyle (1833-62) and Sarah Adel Snuggs (1833-70), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyle (1806-89) and Esther D. Craig, (1814-98), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Craig (1778-1854) and Margaret Nasmith Dickey (1786-1866), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Dickey and Jennet Nasmith (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1777.

Adam Dickey, (1751-1840), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Vermont. He was born in Scotland; died in Topsham, Vt., and is buried with other Revolutionary soldiers.

MRS. FLORENCE G. PAYNE. 39518

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Payne.

Descendant of Peter Probasco, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph R. Gamble and Maria Probasco Woolley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Woolley and Eliza Beulah Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woolley (b. 1768) and Sitie Probasco, (1787-1868), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddanghter of Peter Probasco and Martha Probasco (1770-1841), his wife.

Peter Probasco, (1760-1836), served as a minute man from Somerset county, where he was born and died.

MRS. HELENA TARKINGTON CRUM LAWRANCE. 39519

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Dr. Edward Patterson Lawrance.

Descendant of Commodore James Nicholson and of Silas Foster.

Daughter of Robert Henry Crum and Emma Cornelia Tarkington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert H. Crum and Frances M. Seney, his wife; William Tarkington and Eliza Kay Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Seney, Jr., and Anne Ebert, his wife; William Cook Foster and Sarah Powell Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Seney and Frances Nicholson, his wife; Silas Foster and Mary Cook, (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nicholson and Frances Witter, his wife, m. 1763.

James Nicholson, (1737-1804), served as captain 1775 and 1777 succeeded Esek Hopkins in command of the navy. In a gallant contest, 1781 betwen the Virginia and two British war vessels, he was captured off the capes of Delaware and not exchanged until the close of the war. He was born in Chestertown, Md.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 3339, 5647.

Silas Foster, (1756-1826), served as Mariner on the Brigantine "Joanna" 1781. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 34775.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PECK PARKIN. 39520

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Francis F. W. Parkin.

Descendant of Joseph Gibbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Spencer H. Peck (1839-76) and Charlotte Gibbs (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Gibbs (b. 1803) and Charlotte M. McComber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Laws, his wife.

Joseph Gibbs, (1756-1829), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt. Ephraim Stearn, Col. John Rand's Worcester county regiment. He was born and died in Ashburnham.

Also No. 12588.

MRS. CLARA S. BOWERS BURDEN. 39521

Born in Mifflintown, Pa.

Wife of Edgar A. Burden.

Descendant of Nicholas Ickes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Eyers Bowers and Henrietta Foster Ickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Ickes and Mary Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Ickes and Mary Magdalene Christman, his first wife, m. 1785.

Nicholas Ickes, (1764-1848), at the age of sixteen served as a substitute for George Evans. He was born in Montgomery county, Pa.; left there in 1795, and died in Ickesburg.

Also No. 26014.

MRS. TEXANNA BRITT HUSTON WOODS. 39522

Born in Henderson Co., Ill.

Wife of Allan D. Woods.

Descendant of Seth Britt, Jr.

Daughter of Walter Huston and Mary Ann Britt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zelota Britt and Catherine Ann Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Britt (b. 1773) and Hannah Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Britt, Jr., and Susannah Latham, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Britt and Patience Curtis, his wife, m. 1744.

Seth Britt, Jr., served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1746, removed to New Hampshire, and his name is found 1790 on the first census of Chesterfield.

Also No. 33727.

MRS. ISABELLA M. MATTHEWS. 39523

Born in Bloomfield, Pa.

Wife of Rev. R. C. Matthews.

Descendant of Nicholas Ickes.

Daughter of Dr. Jonas Ickes and Mary Duncan, his wife.

See No. 39521.

MISS IDA MATTHEWS. 39524

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Descendant of Nicholas Ickes.

Daughter of Rev. R. C. Matthews and Isabella M. Ickes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Ickes and Mary Duncan, his wife.

See No. 39521.

MRS. ELLEN A. BRITT PENNY. 39525

Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Wife of Walter Huston Penny.

Descendant of Seth Britt, Jr.

Daughter of Walter Huston and Mary Ann Britt, his wife.

See No. 39522.

MRS. MINNIE S. GAYLORD. 39526

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis R. Gaylord.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassel, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Schwartzenberg and Mary Frances Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schwartzenberg and Rachel Ann Romer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ardenis Romer and Deborah Anne Free, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Romer and Leah Van Tassel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaghter of Cornelius Van Tassel and Elizabeth Storms, his wife.

Cornelius Van Tassel, (1734-1820), was lieutenant of the Tarrytown company. He was captured near King's Bridge 1777, and confined a year in the Provost Gaol. He served until 1780 under Capt. George Coombs.

Also No. 6507.

MRS. EMILY ENGLIS SMALLEY. 39527

Born in Gibson, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew J. Smalley.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.

Daughter of Andrew Moore Englis and Harriet Riker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Englis and Rachel Moor, his wife.

Andrew Englis, (1752-1832), enlisted 1775 as a private and rose to the rank of captain, Massachusetts militia. In 1818 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ENGLIS WILLIAMS. 39528

Born in Newbury, Ohio.

Wife of Elisha S. Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Englis.

Daughter of Andrew Moore Englis and Harriet Riker, his wife.

See No. 39527.

MRS. EMMA WILKERSON HANNA. *39529*

Born in Metamora, Ill.

Wife of Le Roy Hanna.

Descendant of Joseph Wilkerson.

Daughter of Joseph Wilkerson and Nancy Meek, his wife.

Joseph Wilkerson, (1757-1841), enlisted from Chesterfield county, Va., as a private. He was captured at Charleston, held over fourteen months. He applied for a pension 1818 in Kentucky and in 1832 in Jennings county, Ind. His pension was allowed for two years' service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. ELLA FERRIS ARNOLD. 39530

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Arnold.

Descendant of Deacon Ephraim Putnam.

Daughter of Henry Ferris and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Hudson and Keturah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Keturah Putnam, (b. 1756), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Cram, his wife.

Ephraim Putnam, (1719-77), served on the committee to

provide ammunition for the town of Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died. He was born in Danvers, Mass.

Also Nos. 15039, 31353, 33811, 36653.

MRS. NELLIE SUE CLARK WILSON. 39531

Born in Fon du Lac, Wis.

Wife of R. A. Wilson.

Descendant of Isaac Morris and of Stephen Dudley.

Daughter of Samuel Church Clark and Susan Olivia True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorin Clark and Almira Church, his wife; Elijah True and Martha Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Clark and Eunice Morris (b. 1763), his wife; Joseph Dudley and—his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, (1729-1818), his wife, m. 1748; Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood, his wife.

Isaac Morris, (1725-78), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and 1777 served under Capt. Theophilus Munson. He died a few days after being honorably discharged. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Hampden, Mass.

Also Nos. 12184, 13270, 14618.

Stephen Dudley, (1735-84), served in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of Massachusetts guards, 1778. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 27029.

MRS. LAURA ARNOLD FELT. 39532

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of George A. Felt.

Descendant of Deacon Ephraim Putnam.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Arnold and Ella Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ferris and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.

See No. 39530.

MRS. NELLIE EPLER MILLS. 39533

Born in Virginia, Ill.

Wife of Richard W. Mills.

Descendant of Thomas Beggs (Biggs), and of Lieut. John Epler.

Daughter of William Epler (b. 1835) and Jennie Woodman, (1838-63), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of John Epler (1795-1876) and Sarah Beggs, (1800-82), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Epler (1769-1837) and Anna Oldwiler, (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1791; Charles Beggs and Dorothy Trumboo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Epler and Mary Pfeild, his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

John Epler, (1743-82), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Berks county, Pa. militia, 1777.

Thomas Beggs served in the commissary and died 1779 of camp fever. He was born in New Jersey, settled in Rockingham county, Va.

Also Nos. 36656, 38795.

MRS. CATHARINE SNYDER BENNETT. 39534

Born in Franklin Co., Pa.

Wife of William Wirt Bennett.

Descendant of George Wertz.

Daughter of John Snyder and Lanah Wertz, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wertz, Jr. and Catharine Emerick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wertz and Barbara Stoner, his wife.

George Wertz, (1745-97), served in the Pennsylvania line and was among the soldiers who in 1781 received depreciation pay for their service.

Also Nos. 10570, 35232.

MRS. HELEN FARNHAM KELLEY BROOKS. 39535

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Harry B. Brooks.

Descendant of Paul Newcomb.

Daughter of Francke Moreau Kelley and Helen Farnham, his wife.

Grandduaghter of Floyd Kelley and Adelphia Ann Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Newcomb, Jr., and Sarah Sayles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Newcomb and Elizabeth Bogges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Newcomb and Martha Woodward, his wife, m. 1775.

Paul Newcomb, (1752-94), served in the Quartermaster's Department from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born. He died in Whitehall, N. Y.

MISS SARAH ALICE HOLDRIDGE. 39536

Born in Flagg, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holdridge.

Daughter of John Quincy Holdridge and Catherine F., his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holdridge, Jr. and Rachel Biggers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holdridge and Charlotte Waterman, his wife.

John Holdridge, (1746-1834), enlisted 1775; was promoted ensign 1780, lieutenant 1782 and this commission is signed by Elias Boudinot. He was placed on the pension roll, 1823, of Steuben county, N. Y.

Also No. 25680.

MRS. SUSAN AGNES CHERRILL. 39537

Born in Winchester, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Cherrill.

Descendant of William Mack.

Daughter of Jacob Sholl and Maria Mack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Mack and Susanna Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mack and Agnes, his wife.

William Mack, (1749-1813), served as a private in the Vermont militia under Col. William Williams.

Also Nos. 18404, 38793.

MRS. FRANCES KIMZEY CUNNINGHAM. 39538

Born in Tamaroa, Ill.

Wife of George C. Cunningham.

Descendant of Jabez Keep.

Daughter of James Campbell Kimzey and Martha Elizabeth Roots, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Guernsey Roots and Martha Sibley Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Peter Philantropose Roots (b. 1766) and Elizabeth Keep, (1776-1861), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Keep and Sarah Chandler, (cousin), his wife.

Jabez Keep, (1728-1805), was a leading member of the church and a patriot of Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. After the war he removed to Hanover, N. Y., and died there.

Also No. 21845.

MRS. CLARA HEATON STEPHENS. 39539

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of William Ware Stephens.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer, of New York.

Daughter of Herman Howard Heaton and Julia Worthley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Weaver Heaton and Hulda Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Howard and Elizabeth Helmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Frederick Helmer and Elizabeth Thum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Helmer and Margaret Myer, (1751-1818), his wife, m. 1770.

George Helmer, (1740-1823), served as lieutenant at the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded. He received an invalid pension, 1786, which was increased, 1816. He was born and died in Herkimer county, New York.

Also Nos. 14472, 19721, 34108.

MRS. CATHERINE SNIVELY HOLMES CHRISTIAN. 39540

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Christian.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lyon.

Daughter of William Canada Holmes and Catherine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Holmes and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-grandfather of Nathaniel Lyon and Mercy Willcox, his wife.

Nathaniel Lyon, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831 for service as private, N. J. militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery county, Ohio.

MRS. MARY FOX GATES. 39541

Born in Lyons, Mich.

Wife of Franklin L. Gates.

Descendant of Elijah Fox.

Daughter of Col. Dorus M. Fox and Lorinda Haskill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Fox and Lydia Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Fox and Sarah Brockway, his second wife.

Elijah Fox, (1758-1838), served in the regiment of Artificers, 1777-80. In 1823 he was allowed a pension in New York. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Loraine, N. Y.

MISS ROSE HANNAH HOLMES. 39542

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lyon.

Daughter of William Canada Holmes and Catherine Johnson, his wife.

See No. 39540.

MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH SHEPARD. 39543

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Eastin and of Capt. Enoch Shepard.

Daughter of Silas M. Shepard (1839-98) and Rhoda Matilda Compton, (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Silas Shepard (1804-57) and Sophia Fox, (1816-77), his wife, m. 1835; Albert Compton and Katharine Eastin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Shepard and Margaret Gass, (d. 1829), his second wife, m. 1800; David Eastin and Nancy Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Eastin and Sarah Hite Smith (1767-1843), his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Eastin, (1755-1817), served as second lieutenant 1777, lieutenant 1778 and was retired 1783. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison, Ind.

Also Nos. 17978, 24602.

Enoch Shepard, (1742-1821), commanded a company of militia, Col. John Moseley's New Hampshire county regiment, 1776; responded to the Bennington Alarm and reenforced the army under Gates, 1777.

Also No. 25385.

MRS. ANNA LAURA HOSE. 39544

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of James M. Hose.

Descendant of Alexander Ross and of Philip Kinder.

Daughter of Joseph Grubb (b. 1832) and Emily Funk, (b. 1847), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Funk (b. 1819) and Rachel Kinder, (b. 1825), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Kinder (1799-1862) and Eliza Schnorf, (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Kinder (1773-1809) and Margaret Ross, (1774-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kinder and Mary, his wife; Alexander Ross and Ann Philips, his wife.

Alexander Ross, (1754-1809), enlisted from Philadelphia in the militia. He was born in Pa., moved to Ohio, 1800, and died in Warren county.

Philip Kinder served as a private in Capt. Michael Wolf's company of Berks county militia. He was born in Germany. Lived in Berks county, Pa., during the Revolution and, 1785, removed to Washington county, where he died.

Also No. 36190.

MISS ELIZABETH D. GRUBB. 39545

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Descendant of Alexander Ross and of Philip Kinder.

Daughter of Joseph Grubb (b. 1832) and Emily Funk, (b. 1847), his wife.

See No. 39544.

MRS. CAROLINE FAHNESTOCK COCHEL. 39546

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of Wilbur Cochel.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wilson.

Daughter of Jacob Warren Fahnestock and Miriam Theresa Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Fahnestock and Caroline Yeakle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yeakle and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.

Thomas Wilson, (1750-1800), served as lieutenant at the battle of Brandywine in the Penn line. He was dropped from the Society of Friends as a "man of war" and refused to be reinstated, saying, "No, thee did wrong to drop my name for serving my country and I'll never join thee again." He died in Washington county, Md.

Also Nos. 3579, 6363, 34574.

MISS BLANCHE ANNIS MILLER. 39547

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Thomas Crooks.

Daughter of Henry W. Miller and Sarah Louise Dalzell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dalzell (1794-1877) and Lucy Crooks, (1801-69), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Crooks and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crooks and Judith Parr, his wife.

Thomas Crooks served as a scout in the Washington county Rangers. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY McCORKLE SIMS. 39548

Born in Thornton, Indiana.
Wife of Robert M. Sims.
Descendant of Hugh Hall.
Daughter of Samuel E. McCorkle and Jane Higgins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCorkle and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Hall and Margaret King, his wife.

Hugh Hall, (1750-1817), of Scotch descent, located in Pennsylvania. He removed to North Carolina where his daughter, Elizabeth, was born. He served in the Revolution.

MISS ANNA HARWOOD SIMS. 39549

Born in Thronton, Indiana.
Descendant of Hugh Hall.
Daughter of Robert M. Sims and Mary McCorkle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel E. McCorkle and Jane Higgins, his wife.
See No. 39548.

MISS FERN STARR. 39550

Born in Rensselaer, Indiana.
Descendant of Jacob Sailor, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Starr and Emma Rhodes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Caroline Hester Sailor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sailor and Hester Sailor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sailor (1776-1854) and Elizabeth Kepner, his wife, m. 1805.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sailor and Amelia, his 1st wife.

Jacob Sailor, (1752-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia for service as private, Pennsylvania line.

Also Nos. 12070, 26774.

MISS DRUSILLA LANIER CRAVENS. 39551

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daugheer of John Robert Cravens and Drusilla Lanier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Cravens and Sarah Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Thornberry Grover, his wife.

John Paul, (1758-1830), served in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition, 1778. He received land for his service. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Madison, Ind.

MRS. HENRIETTA GRIGGS ROGERS RAY. 39552

Born in Millbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Webster B. Ray.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and of John Stearns, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Leverett Griggs, D. D. (1808-83) and Charlotte Ann Stearns (1821-94) his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Stephen Griggs and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife, m. 1792; Elisha Stearns (b. 1776) and Celinda Baker (b. 1780) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Nancy Hatch, his wife, m. 1763; John Stearns and Elizabeth Willis (b. 1740) his wife, m. 1765.

John Stearns, (1736-88), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Tolland, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25659, 26077.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367, 22978, 23589, 24013, 26679, 27418.

MRS. AMY ROGERS GRAHAM. 39553

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Howard W. Graham.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and of John Stearns.

Daughter of William H. Rogers and Henrietta H. Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Leverett Griggs and Charlotte Ann Stearns, his wife.

See No. 39552.

MRS. FRANCES GOODE EGGLESTON. 39554

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Edward Eggleston.

Descendant of John Paul.

Daughter of Samuel M. Goode and Eliza Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Goode and Sarah Grover Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paul and Sarah Grover, his wife.

See No. 39551.

MRS. CATHERINE JOHNSON CALLAWAY. 39555

Born in Dearborn, Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin F. Callaway.

Descendant of Ensign William Johnson.

Daughter of Nicholas Johnson and Malinda Cloud, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Catharine Tarter, his wife.

William Johnson, (1731-1800), served as ensign in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Holland; died in Philadelphia.

MISS ELLA M. CALLAWAY. 39556

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of Ensign William Johnson.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Callaway and Catharine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Malinda Cloud, his wife.

See No. 39555.

MRS. LUCY SMITH FORD. 39557

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel M. Ford.

Descendant of Lieut, James Whipple, Ephraim Wilson, Corp. Southworth Jenkins, Jonas Smith, 1st, Lieut. Jonas Smith, 2nd, and Thomas Parker, all of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Alden Bradford Smith (1814-93 and Caroline Jenkins (1813-51), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Jones Smith (1790-1859) and Siloam Wilson (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1812; James Wright Jenkins and Elizabeth Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, 2nd, and Mary Parker (1758-1817), his wife, m. 1775; Southworth Jenkins and Huldah Wright, his wife; Ephraim Wilson and Clarissa Gale, his wife; James Whipple and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, 1st, and Thankful Fiske, his wife, m. 1741; Thomas Parker and Jane Parrot (1729-1814), his wife, m. 1750.

James Whipple, (1737-1808), served at the Lexington Alarm from Grafton, where he was born and died.

Ephraim Wilson, (1762-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county for service as private, Massachusetts militia. ,He was born in Northboro, Mass.; died in Barre.

Southworth Jenkins, (1742-1820), served as corporal in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born and died in Barnstable.

Also Nos. 19305, 38990.

Jonas Smith, 2nd, (1747-1814), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 37321.

Jonas Smith, 1st, (1719-1802), was a minute man from Waltham at the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Parker, (1727-89), served as a minute man and held many responsible town offices in Lexington, where he was born.

MISS CAROLYN ELISABETH FORD. 39558

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. James Whipple, Ephraim Wilson, Corp. Southworth Jenkins, Jonas Smith, 1st, Lieut. Jonas Smith, 2nd, and Thomas Parker, all of Massachusets.

Daughter of Samuel M. Ford and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Bradford Smith and Caroline Jenkins, his wife.

See No. 39557.

MRS. BLANCHE EGGLESTON GOODE GARBER. 39559

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Michael Christian Garber.

Descendant of John Paul and of Richard Hayes.

Daughter of Samuel M. Goode and Eliza Eggleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel M. Goode (1795-1826) and Sarah Grover Paul, his wife, m. 1824.

See No. 39554.

Gr.-grandadughter of Philip Goode (1771-1824) and Rebekah Hayes (1770-1855), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hayes and Mary Venable, his wife.

Richard Hayes was a patriot of Amelia county, Va.; removed to Georgia 1790, and with him was his son Richard, who served as a captain in the Revolution.

MRS. JENNIE VAWTER JOHNSON. 39560

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Richard Johnson.

Descendant of James Crawford.

Daughter of Richard B. Vawter and Maria Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Beverly Vawter (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Crawford (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.

James Crawford enlisted from Botetourt county under Capt. William Colbert, Col. Patrick Lockhart, 1778, and was discharged at Fort McIntosh. In 1780 served in Morgan's Rifle Corps under Capt. Alexander Hanley. He was allowed a pension in Fleming county, Ky., 1832, at the age of 74, for six months' actual service as private, Virginia militia.

MRS. LUCY CHRISTIE LEWIS. 39561

Born in Ripley County, Indiana.

Wife of William Oliver Lewis.

Descendant of James Christie.

Daughter of Preston Christie and Jane Ditch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Christie, Jr., and Elizabeth Herring, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of James Christie and Sallie Lemen, his wife.

James Christie, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for over sixteen months' actual service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. EMILY J. LEWIS McLAUGHLIN. 39562

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of William Clifford McLaughlin.

Descendant of James Christie.

Daughter of William Oliver Lewis and Lucy Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Christie and Jane Ditch, his wife.

See No. 39561.

MISS MAY SALOME WILSON. 39563

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Wilson and Margaret Virginia Logan, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Frances Asbury Logan (1811-1902) and Elizabeth Ireland (1824-82), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Logan (1770-1826) and Margaret Harrison (1773-1857), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Mary McClure (1745-1815), his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1741-1819), entered the army, 1775 and served until the surrender at Yorktown. In 1778 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of the militia of Rockingham county, when that county was formed.

Also Nos. 1185, 2139, 28057.

MRS. MARY SAPPINGTON ZUCK. 39564

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of John Andrew Zuck.

Descendant of Lieut. John Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Otis Sappington and Sarah Matilda Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Simeon H. Crane and Amanda Burroughs, his 1st wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Sarah Myer, his wife.

John Crane, (1751-1812), served as lieutenant in the Morris county, New Jersey, militia.

Also No. 28604.

MISS MARY LEWIS. 39565

Born in Dupont, Indiana.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon.

Daughter of Dr. George B. Lewis and Patience McGannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah McGannon and Lucy Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sallie Cogswell, his wife.

Darby McGannon, (1756-1830), enlisted in Culpeper county, Va., 1777, under Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, commanded by Col. Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as corporal, Pennsylvania line. He died in Jennings county, Ind.

Also No. 37651.

MRS. ALMA RUST FOSTER. 39566

Born in Vernon, Indiana.

Wife of Hiram Foster.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon.

Daughter of George S. Rust and Sarah McGannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sallie Cogswell, his wife.

See No. 39565.

MISS LOUISE CARPENTER. 39567

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Descendant of Ephraim Carpenter.

Daughter of Willard Carpenter and Lucina Burcalow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Carpenter (1767-1854) and Polly Bacon (1769-1860), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Carpenter and Rebecca (Tabitha) Chaffee (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761.

Ephraim Carpenter, 1735-1809), served as a private in the Fourth battalion, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also Nos. 37357, 38762.

MRS. SULA SHEFFER BURR. 39568

Born in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. N. Burr.

Descendant of John Sheffer (or Shaffer).

Daughter of Daniel Sheffer and Mary C. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sheffer and Mary A. Beck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sheffer (1779-1841) Susanna Reynolds, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sheffer and Julia Ann (b. 1752), his wife.

John Sheffer was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, Tenn., 1832, at the age of 76, for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Berks county, Pa.; enlisted in Shenandoah county, Va.

MRS. MARY HOOPER MILLER. 39569

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Alfred Miller.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Story Hooper and Julia Ann Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Foster and Julia Ann Babson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Foster, Jr., and Rebecca Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Lydia Giddings, his wife.

Joseph Foster, (1730-1804), served as Selectman, was a member of the General Court and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention from Gloucester. He was born in Ipswich; died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 6836.

MRS. JEAN A. SUMMERLIN HUGHES. 39570

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Felix T. Hughes.

Descendant of Winburn Summerlin.

Daugheer of Thomas Summerlin and Besheba R. Bards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winburn Summerlin and Milly Pearson, his wife.

Winburn Summerlin, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes county, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Orange county, Va.; died in Wilkesboro, N. C.

MRS. SALLIE WICKERSHAM JOHNSTON. 39571

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Walter Lincoln Johnston.

Descendant of John Reed, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elias Hicks Wickersham and Margaret Ann Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Martin and Jane Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Jane Bigham Marshall, his wife.

John Reed, (1754-1832), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Boyd's company, Col. John Ferris' Lincoln county Associators. He was born and died in Lancaster county.

MRS. HATTIE CHESEBROUGH McCLUN. 39572

Born in Glens Falls, New York.

Wife of Charles B. McClun.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Chesebrough.

Daughter of Henry Edwin Chesebrough and Mary Jane Haviland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chesebrough and Hannah Burnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chesebrough and Joanna Tyler, his wife.

Thomas Chesebrough, (1754-1807), enlisted as corporal in Capt. Josiah Boardman's company, Connectiut line, 1776; served in the New York campaign and was at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. IDA MAY COX FAIRBROTHER. 39573

Born in Merion, Indiana.

Wife of William Leon Fairbrother.

Descendant of Peter Stryker.

Daughter of Bartholomew Cox and Elizabeth Benham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Benham and Magdalena Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stryker and Sarah Lowe, his wife.

Peter Stryker,. (1760-1810), served in the militia of New Jersey, where he was born. He died in Ohio.

Also No. 25766.

MISS JANE ADDAMS. 39574

Born in Cedarville, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Addams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Huey Addams (1822-81) and Sarah Weber, his wife.

So No. 39575.

MRS. SARAH ALICE ADDAMS HALDEMAN. 39575

Born in Cedarville, Illinois.

Wife of Henry W. Haldeman.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Addams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Huey Addams (1822-81) and Sarah Weber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Addams (1782-1854) and Catherine Huey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Addams and Barbara Ruth, his wife, m. 1776.

Isaac Addams, (1746-1809), was captain of Lancaster county Associators under Col. John Huber.

Also No. 27084.

MRS. EDNA STEELE LITTLE. 39576

Born in Parsons, Kansas.

Wife of Edward C. Little.

Descendant of Solomon Steele, of Vermont.

Daughter of Leonard James Steele (1843-1901) and Vileniah A. Frazee (b. 1854), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Steel (d. 1848) and Mary Hadden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Steele (d. 1813) and Clive Stoddart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Steele and Mary Guernsey (d. 1816), his wife.

Solomon Steele, (1728-86), served in Capt. John Stark's company, 1780, at the Alarms. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; lived in Pawlet, Vt., during the Revolution.

MISS MARY ESTELLE WILKINSON. 39577

Born in Ottawa, Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Condit and of Isaac Condit.

Daughter of Francis A. Wilkinson and Jennie Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilkinson and Mary A. Brokaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Wilkinson and Elizabeth Condit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Condit and Phoebe Baldwin (1760-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Condit and Jemima Condit (cousins), his wife.

Jonathan Condit, (1736-1823), commanded a company in Col. Philip Van Courtland's, 2nd, regiment of Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died near Orange.

Also Nos. 3093, 27322, 36592.

Isaac Condit, (1759-1829), was a private in the Essex county militia when the state was overrun by the British.

MRS. MATILDA ROBERTSON TYLER. 39578

Born in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles R. Tyler.

Descendant of Capt. John Quicksall, of New Jersey, and of Commander Richard Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of James B. Anderson and Mary Ann Martin Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson and Sarah Quicksall, his wife; Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Quicksall and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife; Richard Taylor and Catharine Davis, his wife.

John Quicksall, (1742-83), was commissioned captain 1775 of the First regiment, Burlington county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 25708.

Richard Taylor, (1749-1825), commanded the "Tartar," "Liberty" and "Patriot" in the Virginia State Navy. He was wounded, retired and pensioned as he was unfit for further service. He was born in Orange county, Va.; died in Oldham county, Ky.

Also Nos. 7472, 8226, 19773, 33317.

MISS SARAH OSBORNE. 39579

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Hon. Nathaniel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dunlop Osborne and Harriet H. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Osborne and Jane Pleasants Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathanial Harrison and Ann Gilliam, his second wife.

Nathaniel Harrison, (1742-82), served as sheriff and as Speaker of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1779-80, of Prince George county. He was brother of Benjamin, the signer.

Also Nos. 14879, 16155, 32877.

MRS. LETTY LEE TODD PETER. 39580

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Arthur Peter.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Todd.

Daughter of James Madison Todd (1818-97) and Allisonia Bibb Rennick (1828-97), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Thomas Todd and Lucy Payne, his second wife, m. 1812.

Thomas Todd, (1765-1826), although a youth of sixteen, served in the Manchester troop of cavalry. He was born in King and Queen county, Va.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also No. 11079.

MRS. ANNA MAY PEASLEE FARMSLEY. 39581

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of H. Farmsley.

Descendant of Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and of Capt. Davis Bevan, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Rolland Peaslee and Ella Harper Harbeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Edward Harbeson and Anna Gartrell, his wife.

G.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harbeson and Sara Lawler, his wife; Richard Gartrell and Maria Van Doren Kearney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kearney and Kate Van Doren, his wife; Matthew Lawler and Ann Bevan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Doren, Jr., and Maria Millick, his wife; Davis Bevan and Agnes Copeland, his wife.

Jacob Van Doren, Jr., (1760-1824), was a minute man of Somerset county militia. He was born in Somerset county, N. J.; died in Virginia.

Davis Bevan, (1738-1818), was captain of Artificers at Brandywine and, 1779, commanded marines of the brigantine, "Holker," which captured many prizes. He was born and died in Chester, Pa.

Also Nos. 6626, 7330, 8156, 13000, 26469, 30770.

MRS. PATTIE ROBERTS GUTHRIE. 39582

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry A. Guthrie.

Descendant of Dr. John Roberts.

Daughter of John Todd Roberts and Cornelia Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gill Roberts and Martha Ann Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Ann Weisiger, his wife.

John Roberts served as surgeon and on the staff of Lafayette 1781 to the close of the war. He died 1826 in Frankfort, Ky.

Also No. 35083.

MISS JULIA IRENE MOORE. 39583

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Elijah Matthews.

Daughter of John Thomas Moore and Julia (Moore), his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Moore and Mary Jane Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Matthews, Jr., (1771-1828) and Zabiah Hand (1775-1832), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Matthews and Martha Smith (1749-1802), his wife, m. 1770.

Elijah Matthews, (1749-79), served as sailor on board the brig "Mars," commanded by Robertson Taylor. He was mortally wounded when fighting the ship "Active," which they captured, although superior in men and guns. He was born in Cape May, N. J.

Also No. 38044.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE DREW. 39584

Born in Webster, Maine.

Wife of Morrill N. Drew.

Descendant of Jesse Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Davis and Mary A. Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Rebecca Larrabee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Davis and Betsy Wilson, his wife.

Jesse Davis, (1757-92), served three enlistments as a private under Capt. Israel Heald, Capt. Abisha Brown and Capt. Edmund Robinson, 1776-79. He was born in Acton; died in Lisbon.

39585

MRS. HANNAH JEWETT RUSSELL. 39586

Born in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Dummer Jewett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Kinsman Jewett (b. 1709) and Lucy Treadwell, his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Richard Dummer Jewett and Lucy Kinsman (1757-1837), his wife m. 1791.

Richard Dummer Jewett, (1755-1825), served as quartermaster in Rhode Island 1778 and was lieutenant 1780 in the Essex county regiment to reenforce the Continental army., He was born and died in Ipswich.

MISS BERTHA FARNSWORTH. 39587

Born in Beddington, Maine.

Descendant of Josiah and Hannah Weston.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Farnsworth and Annie Schoppee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Farnsworth and Sophia Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Weston and Hannah Watts, his wife.

Josiah Weston, (1756-1827), served as a private in the defense of Machias. He was born in Falmouth; died in Jonesboro, Maine.

Hannah Weston, (1758-1855), carried through the woods ammunition for the troops at Machias. She was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Jonesboro, Maine.

MRS. JENNIE WHIPPLE GREENE. 39588

Born in Solon, Maine.

Wife of Dr. S. F. Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, Corp. Enoch Jackman, Jacob Lowell, David Pierce, James Savage and Eleazer Whipple.

Daughter of Heman Whipple and Jane Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whipple and Mercy Jackman, his wife; Jacob Lowell, Jr. (1781-1843) and Grace McFadden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple (1765-1838) and Alice Pierce (1789-1836), his wife; Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1745-1807), his wife, m. 1768; Enoch Jackman and Hannah French, his wife, m. 1781; Jacob Lowell and Jane McFadden, his wife.

See No. 39066.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple and Abagail Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1759; John Lowell and Martha Currier, his wife; David Pierce and Sarah Mainer, his wife, m. 1762; James Savage and Mary Hilton (1728-1825), his wife, m. 1742.

Enoch Jackman, (1753-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Solon, Maine, 1832, for service as private and marine, Massachusetts line. His widow, 1838, received a pension. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Solon, Maine.

Jacob Lowell served in the militia. He was born 1752 in West Bath and his name is found in the first census of 1790 of Lincoln county, Maine.

David Pierce, 1742-1825), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's service as private. He died in Solon.

James Savage, (1715-1805), served in the sea coast defense from Woolwich, Maine, where he died.

Also No. 22028.

Eleazer Whipple, (1734-76), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Pepperell company at Ticonderoga, where he died.

MRS. LILLIAN HOYT BARNARD. 39589

Born in Clyde, New York.

Wife of James Sherman Barnard, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Hiram Hoyt and Mary Hildreth Scribner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Hoyt and Merriam Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of General Stephen Hoyt and Phoebe Presbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieutenant Stephen Hoyt and Sarah Straw, his wife.

Stephen Hoyt, (1746-1824), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Concord; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also Nos. 30449, 33342.

MRS. MARY A. TURNER BOSLEY. 39590

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Lee Bosley.

Descendant of John Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mason Turner, M. D. (1836-77) and Hannah Adelia Ford (1839-91), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Joseph Augustus Turner and Mary Peyton Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Mason and Martha Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Mary Randolph ,his wife.

John Mason, (1753-96), gave civil service from Sussex county, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 25886, 26274, 29679, 37049.

MRS. NANNINE CLAY WALLIS. 39591

Born in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

Wife of Frederick Alfred Wallis.

Descendant of George Williams.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Clay and Frances Conn Williams (b. 1843), his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Williams (1801-70) and Winifred Webb, his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Williams (b. 1770) and Mary Kerfoot, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

George Williams enlisted from Frederick county, Va., as a private in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's company, 1777-79.

Also No. 14524.

MRS. ADELA B. SNOWDEN. 39592

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Wilton Snowden.

Descendant of Major Sebastian Bauman.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Vail and Anna Vanderpool Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Metcalf and Susan Doll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Adam I. Doll and Christina Bauman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Bauman and Anna Wetzel, his wife.

Sebastian Bauman, (1739-1803), raised a company of German Fusileers, 1775, in New York, and 1777, commanded Continental Artillery. In 1778 he was major in Lamb's famous corps, where he served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born in Germany, educated as an engineer, fled to America on account of a duel and said to his mother, "you will hear from me, I will do honor to my name in the new country to which I go." He died in New York City.

Also No. 8739.

MRS. ELIZABETH MORRIS MILLER. 39593

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Bevan Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Steinmetz (1830-77) and Frances Morris Janney (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Spencer Janney (1810-61) and Elizabeth Allison (b. 1844), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Stout Allison (1786-1817) and Frances Morris (1791-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Cadwalader Morris (1745-98) and Mary Jones (d. 1832), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Hannah Cadwallader, his wife.

Samuel Morris, (1711-82), served on the Committee of Safety and the Board of War. The Society of Friends disowned him as he gave active service. He was appointed trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1779. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 8621, 13728, 19507.

MRS. ANNE HUSTON HANDY MOORE. 39594

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Lawson V. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. George Handy, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Huston Handy and Louisa D. Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Handy and Anne Dashiell Huston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Handy and Betsy Ker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Handy and Nellie Gilliss, his wife.

George Handy, (1727-82), was lieutenant in the Pulaski Legion, 1779, promoted captain, served to the close of the war; was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Somerset county, Md.

Also No. 14059.

MRS. SARAH M. TRACY BURNS. 39595

Born in Raynham, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Burns.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Smith and of William Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Tarcy and Nancy M. Cobb (1801-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cobb and Sibbel Holmes, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Holmes and Sibbel Smith, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Smith and Mary Morse, his wife.

Israel Smith, (1731-1811), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dedham; died in Sharon.

William Holmes, (1754-1801), served several short enlistments in the militia. He was born in Stoughton; died in Sharon.

MISS ELIZABETH HAMMAND BRANNAN. 39596

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Doddridge Brannan and Julia Gorham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Gorham and Elizabeth H. Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gorham, M. D. and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warren and Abigail Collins, his wife.

John Warren, (1753-1815), a graduate of Harvard, served as surgeon at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was hospital physician and surgeon, 1780, to the close of the war and delivered the first Fourth of July oration in Boston, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 246, 841, 2369, 3287, 4545, 6401, 8077, 16161.

MISS MARY CHAPMAN WINSLOW. 39597

Born in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Loring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George M. Winslow and Sylvia Church Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Sampson and Mary Chapman Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Soule and Prudence Loring (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Loring and Prudence Chapman (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1777.

Samuel Loring, (1747-1816), served as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Duxbury.

MRS. CAROLINE HARTWELL BARR WADE. 39598

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Winthrop Howland Wade.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Bellows, 3rd.

Daughter of George Lyman Barr and Elizabeth Maria Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Barr and Laura L. Bellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Bellows (b. 1760) and Mary Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bellows, 3rd and Phebe Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bellows, 2nd, (1712-77) and Abigail Stearns, his wife.

Benjamin Bellows, 3d, (1740-1802), held many civil offices and served as colonel of New Hampshire militita in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 25158.

MRS. LUCY IRENE COLE. 39599

Born in Chesterfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward M. Cole.

Descendant of Joseph Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loren L. Tower and Sophronia Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Tower and Sally Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tower and Sarah Hersey, his wife, m. 1767.

Joseph Tower, (1745-1823), responded from Hingham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jotham Loring's company. He was born in Hingham; died in Washington, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. BEMIS. 39600

Born in Auburn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Moses Bemis.

Descendant of Reuben Bemis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loomis Stone and Elizabeth Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Stone and Abigail Bemis (1777-1818), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Bemis and Abigail Smith, his wife, m. 1776.

Reuben Bemis, (1752-79), served as a private in Capt. John Wolcott's company of Rangers at the Lexington's Alarm. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

Also No. 30838.

MRS. ANNA E. STOUGHTON BLISS. 39601

Born in Gill, Massachusetts.

Wife of George R. Bliss.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Stoughton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Stoughton and Eliza H. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Stoughton and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-daughter of Samuel Stoughton and Sarah Munn, his wife.

Samuel Stoughton, (1740-1814), served as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Abel Densmore's company, Woodbridge's regiment, of Massachusetts militia. He died in Gill, Mass.

39602

MRS. ADA SOPHIA NUTT. 39603

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Nutt.

Descendant of Daniel Whitney, Ephraim Hapgood, Jr., Lieut. Abraham Harding, Reuben Gibson, Isaac Hixon, Seth Hixon, Samuel Tidd, Jacob Robinson, Edward Learned, Moses Perry and Peter Bullard, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Billings Robinson and Ella Maria Bullard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Robinson and Sophia Billings, his wife; Daniel Whitney Bullard and Marianne Harding Hixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Robinson and Rebecca Tidd, his wife; John Bullard and Mary Whitney, his wife; Jonathan Billings and Rebecca Hapgood, his wife; Isaac Hixon and Sally Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Robinson and Elizabeth Draper, his wife; Peter Bullard and Elizabeth Ware, his wife; Daniel Whitney and Miriam Leland ,his wife; Ephraim Hapgood, Jr., and Polly Tuttle, his first wife; Joshua Billings and Lois Gibson, his wife; Isaac Hixon and Elizabeth Harding, his wife; Samuel Tidd and Rebecca Simonds, his wife; Calvin Perry and Sally Learned, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abaraham Harding and Abiagil Adams, his wife; Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife; Seth Hixon and Bethia Partridge, his wife; Moses Perry and Susanna Child, his second wife; Edward Learned and Sarah Willard, his wife.

Daniel Whitney, (1733-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born and died in Sherborn.

Ephraim Hapgood, Jr., (1755-1828), served as a private in Capt. Israel Heald's company, 1776. He was born and died in Acton.

Abraham Harding, (1730-1819), served as lieutenant from Medway, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Medfield; died in Medway.

Reuben Gibson, (1725-1800), served on the Committee of Safety and was chairman, 1776.. He was born in Sudbury; died in Fitchb[illegible]

Also No[illegible]

Isaac [illegible] several enlistments as

private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Medway.

Seth Hixon, (1734-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Medway.

Samuel Tidd, (1741-91), was a minute man, 1775, and member of the Committee of Safety, 1781. He was born in Lexington; died in Woburn.

Jacob Robinson, (1738-76), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bedford.

Edward Learned, (1749-92), responded from Sherborn at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Leland.

Moses Perry, (1719-1809), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Sherborn, where he was born and died.

Peter Bullard, (1734-1809), gave financial aid to his native town of Sherborn.

MRS. HARRIET BOWEN PERRY. 39604

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of William S. Perry.

Descendant of Col. David Leonard.

Daughter of Rev. Richard G. Humphreys and Augusta Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith Leonard and Adeline Eliza Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Leonard and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Leonard and Mary Miller, his wife.

David Leonard, (1737-1804), served as major at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant colonel, 1776, and 1777, as colonel of Hampshire county, Mass., militia at Ticonderoga. He was born in Springfield, Mass. died, Lake George, N. Y.

MISS SARAH DAVIS SPURR. 39605

Born in Charlton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Major John Spurr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Spurr and Sarah Fairbanks Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spurr and Mercy Dunbar, his wife.

John Spurr, (1758-1816), served as captain, 1777, in Col. [illegible]'s regiment and as major, 1780. He served to the close [illegible]ar. He was born in Stoughton; died in Charlton.

MISS IDA MARION BABBITT. 39606

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stewart Foster.

Daughter of Edwin Converse Babbitt and Edith Adeline Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Oliver Foster and Angelia Parlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Foster and Lydia Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stewart Foster and Jerusha Wadsworth, his wife.

Stewart Foster, (1757-1839), was a member of the Society of Friends, of Winthrop. He served as a minute man under Capt. Oliver Colburn, 1775; was taken prisoner and confined on a prison ship. He jumped overboard and escaped. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

MRS. NANCY CARVER KEEN WIETING. 39607

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. H. Wieting.

Descendant of Joseph Lancaster.

Daughter of Herbert N. Keen and Frances A. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon N. Keen and Wealthy A. Sherman, his wife; Gilbert Reed and Martha E. Preble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Preble and Margaret Lancaster (1797-1889), his wife; Gershom Sherman and Huldah Carver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lancaster and Martha Preble (b. 1761), his wife; Gershom Sherman and Elizabeth Howland, his wife; Alanson Carver and Huldah Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Barstow and Kezia Brattles, his wife; Ebenezer Preble (1724-56) and Mary Harnden, his wife.

Joseph Lancaster enlisted for three years under Col. Michael Jackson; was at Fort Stanwix at the surrender of Burgoyne and the storming of Stony Point. In 1820, at the age of sixty-three, he was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, for service as private, Mass. line.

Also No. 34182.

MRS. SARAH NUTTING LAW. 39608

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts .

ife of Emerson W. Law.

nt of Ephraim Nutting, of Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY DAMON FULLICK. 39611

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Fullick.

Descendant of Aaron Damon, Thomas Damon, 3rd., and of Thomas Damon, 2d., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Damon and Amelia Farnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Damon and Lydia Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Damon and Rachel Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Damon, 3d, and Elizabeth How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Damon, 2d, and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Damon, 1st, and Lucy Ann Emerson, his wife.

Aaron Damon, (1761-1828), served as a matross in Capt. Joseph Balch's company, Col. Thomas Craft's artillery. He was born and died in East Sudbury.

Thomas Damon, 2d., (1703-96), turned out from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 8618, 15581.

Thomas Damon, 3rd., (1731-1813), served in the militia.

MRS. MYRA FARNUM HUNTING. 39612

Born in Wayland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard C. Hunting.

Descendant of Aaron Damon, Thomas Damon, 2d., and Thomas Damon, 3rd.

Daughter of George A. Damon and Aurelia Farnum, his wife.

See No. 39611.

MRS. ANN ELIZA PRENTICE. *39613*

Born in East Chatham, New York.

Wife of Horace Prentice.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Wilber, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Wilber and Elizabeth Kittrick, his second wife, m. 1823.

Joseph Wilber, (1751-1842), served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Vosburgh's company, 1776. He was at the capture of Burgoyne, where he assisted in taking the colors. He was born in Increase; died in Chatham, New York.

MRS. LUCENA CAROLINE WILLIAMS BOYNTON. 39614

Born in Townsend, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Orlando Boynton.

Descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Augustus Williams and Caroline Melinda Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Rhoda Shattuck (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd, and Kezia Shattuck, his second wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, 1st, (1703-98) and Sarah Parker (1705-89) his first wife, m. 1723.

Jeremiah Shattuck, 2nd., (1726-1815), was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his son, Jeremiah, was killed. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell.

MRS. PRISCILLA EARLE S. GRINNELL. 39615

Born in Tiverton, Rhode Island.

Wife of David Grinnell.

Descendant of Knight Springer, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Knight Springer and Sarah Manchester, his second wife.

Knight Springer, (1764-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island, 1818, for service as musician, Rhode Island line.

MRS. ANNIE L. HUNTRESS. 39616

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert C. Huntress.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Peck.

Daughter of Henry Allen Spencer and Mary Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Spencer and Phebe Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Young and Clarissa Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Peck and Phebe Ballou, his wife.

George Peck, (1749-1823), served as captain, 1776, major 1777, and lieutenant colonel of Rhode Island militia, 1781. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Eastport, Maine.

MRS. MINNIE SEYMOUR SMITH BODFISH. 39617

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of Clarence J. Bodfish.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs, Jr.

Daughter of Eli Ives Smith and Harriet Merrick Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Griggs and Marilda Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Griggs (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs, Jr., and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Ichabod Griggs, Jr., (1744-76), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and was ensign of Conn. militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2414, 5367, 22978, 23589, 24013, 26679, 27418.

MISS HARRIET LUCRETIA ELLSWORTH. 39618

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Harriet Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellsworth and Lucretia Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Thayer and Bathsheba Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Thayer and Judith (Thayer) (cousins), his wife.

Seth Thayer, (1725-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant of the Worcester county regiment for duty in Rhode Island. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

Also Nos. 14592, 28470.

MRS. MARY HAMMOND LEWIS. 39619

Born in Saline, Michigan.

Wife of J. Nelson Lewis.

Descendant of Robert Hammond and Jonathan Boyden.

Daughter of Henry A. Hammond and Martha Eliza Boyden.

Granddaughter of David Hammond and Mary Wetherbee, his wife. Lonson Smith Boyden (b. 1803) and Mary Hutchinson (1803-66).

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hammond and Mary Ferris, his wife. Jonathan Boyden, Jr., (1776-1868) and Amy Smith, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Boyden and Elizabeth Sawtelle, his wife, m. 1769.

Robert Hammond served in the short Levies, 1781, in the Conn. militia, under Col. Jedediah Huntington.

Jonathan Boyden, (1741-1833), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served under different commands, 1777-78, in the Mass. militia. He was born in Groton, Mass., and died in Indiana.

MISS CARRIE L. WATTS. 39620

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Descendant of William Avery Babcock, Silas Belding, Jr., Lieut. John Davis, Col. Andrew Morehouse, and Sergt. David Morehouse.

Daughter of Joseph Cook Watts and Emily E. Babcock (1831-96), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of John Davis Babcook (1787-1865) and Jane Belding Morehouse (1788-1845), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Avery Babcock and Lucretia Davis (1757-1819), his wife; David Morehouse and Jane Belding (1763-1844), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Belding, Jr., and Jane Knickerbocker (1721-1800), his wife; Andrew Morehouse and Phoebe Hurd, his wife; John Davis and Sarah Beebe, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Belding (1691-1741) and Abigail Robbins, his wife, m. 1716.

William Avery Babcock, (1747-1829), was a landholder of Columbia county, who served and received land bounty rights. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Silas Belding, Jr., (1717-86), is found among the enlisted men of Dutchess county, N. Y., where, 1740, he removed from Connecticut and settled in that county.

John Davis, (1739-1813), gave service through the Revolution, and his second wife received a pension for lieutenant. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Columbia, N. Y.

Andrew Morehouse, (1727-1801), was appointed by the Council of Safety of Dutchess county, lieutenant colonel, 1778. He served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of Colonel of Levies.

Also Nos. 4047, 8986, 17037.

David Morehouse, (1761-1833), served as sergeant in Capt. William Pearce's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment, of Dutchess county militia.

MRS. SUSAN ELLISON WILLIAMS. 39621

Born in La Grange, Indiana.

Wife of Edwin Richard Williams.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Tuttle.

Daughter of Andrew Ellison (1817-96) and Susan Miranda Tuttle, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Richmond Tuttle (1790-1874) and Lavina Morton (1794-1867), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Hannah Winslow (1757-1802), his wife, m. 1780.

Timothy Tuttle, (1756-1814), served as sergeant in the Conn. line in many battles. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; removed, 1787, to Williston, Vt., where he died.

MRS. EMELINE HOLMES COURTRIGHT. 39622

Born in Port Huron, Michigan.

Wife of Morris Levi Courtright.

Descendant of Isaac Whiting.

Daughter of Henry Holmes and Emeline Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Day (1807-88) and Adaline Sage (1808-54), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Day and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Whiting and Mary Cooley, his wife, m. 1792.

Isaac Whiting, (1766-1842), enlisted, 1781, under Capt. James Main, and was discharged at West Point, 1783. He received a pension for two years' actual service as private, Mass. line. In 1845 his widow received a pension.

MRS. ANNE CATHARINE WATKINS ADAMS. 39623

Born in Manchester, Michigan.

Wife of Charles Henry Adams.

Descendant of Benjamin Carpenter, Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., Edward Watkins and Peter Hayward, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Denison Watkins and Sarah English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Watkins and Sally Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Watkins and Keturah Denison, his wife; Benjamin Carpenter, Jr. and Ruth Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter (b. 1729) and Joanna Hayward, his wife; Peter Hayward and Ruth Rutter, his first wife.

Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., (1760-1838), enlisted at seventeen, under Capt. Elisha Mack, for the relief of Ticonderoga, and in the same company was his father. He was born in Gilsum; died in Surry, N. H.

Edward Watkins was placed on the pension roll of Surry, 1832, for seven months' actual service as private, N. H. line; enlisted from Charleston, N. H. He was born, 1764, in Ashford, Conn.

Peter Hayward, (1725-91), gave civil and military service from Surry, where he was the first settler and where he died.

Also Nos. 21043, 24023, 35866.

MRS. KATE KIMBALL FLORA. 39624

Born in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Ellzey Flora.

Descendant of Samuel Kimball.

Daughter of John H. Kimball and Minerva Dories, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Kimball (1777-1865) and Lucretia Cole (1787- 1823), his first wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kimball and Phebe Burrell (1751-1815), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kimball (b. 1720) and Mary Shattuck, his wife, m. 1743.

Samuel Kimball, (1750-1835), enlisted in Capt. William Manning's company, 1777; served on the Hudson and at Whitemarsh, Pa. He re-enlisted and was honorably discharged, 1780, as a private, Conn. line. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 19461.

MRS. AGNES WHALEN HAMMELL. 39625

Born in Northville, Michigan.

Wife of P. J. Hammell.

Descendant of Sylvanus Wing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter D. Whalen and Morjanna Dillingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dillingham and Hannah Wing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Wing and Hannah T. Wing, his wife.

Sylvanus Wing, (1738-1808), enlisted, 1776, from Rehoboth and responded to the alarm at Bristol under Capt. James Hill. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Boston.

MRS. MARY J. LARNED. 39626

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Horatio H. Larned.

Descendant of Sergt. Hiland Hall, and of Amos Singletary.

Daughter of Luther Singletary Jenison and Lucina Semantha Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Jenison and Lovina Polly, his wife; Samuel Young and Eudocia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Jenison and Mehitable Singletary, his wife; Hiland Hall and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Hiland Hall, (1754-89), enlisted, 1777, for three years as Orderly Sergeant, and was transferred to the Commissary Department as Commissary of Issues. He was born in Guilford; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 7748.

Amos Singletary, (1721-1806), was a member of the General Court throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 34109, 35871.

MRS. KATE LARNED RUNNELS. 39627

Born in Lansing, Michigan.

Wife of Herbert N. Runnels.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Ebenezer Larned, Sergt. Sylvanus Larned and Sergt. Hiland Hall.

Daughter of Horatio H. Larned and Mary Jane Jenison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William L. Larned and Elizabeth Julia Benson, his wife; Luther Singletary Jenison and Lucina S. Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Larned, Jr. and Mary Woodbury, his wife; Samuel Young and Eudocia Hall, his wife.

See No. 39626.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Larned and Martha Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Larned and Jerusha Baker, his wife.

Ebenezer Larned, (1728-1801), served as colonel at Bunker Hill, where he was disabled by an injury. He commanded a brigade in the Burboyne campaign and was at the surrender. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge, where his health

compelled him to resign and he was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1793. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

Also Nos. 8387, 20434.

Sylvanus Larned, (1760-1826), served as private and sergeant in the Mass. line, 1777-82. He was born and died in Oxford.

MRS. GERTRUDE MARY CANDLER GAGE. 39628

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Alexander Gage.

Descendant of John Kaple.

Daughter of Claudius H. Candler and Mary Virginia Kaple, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Kaple and Fannie A. Chapel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arunah Kaple and Naomi Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kaple and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

John Kaple was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego county, N. Y., 1831, for nine months actual service as private, Conn. militia. He was born, 1750, in Connecticut.

Also No. 22767.

MRS. DAISY MULKEY EASLEY. 39629

Born in Nokomis, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Grant Easley.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey, 2nd.

Daughter of William Fletcher Mulkey and Minerva A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Mulkey and Matilda V. Scantlan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Mulkey, 3rd. and Ruth Odle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mulkey 1st. and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Mulkey, 2nd., and Ann Ellis, his wife.

Philip Mulkey, 2nd, (1732-1800), served as chaplain and soldier in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

MRS. RUBY IRELAND JUENEMANN. 39630

Born in Hutchinson, Kansas.

Wife of George F. Juenemann.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkley, 2nd.

Daughter of Wooster Morrow Ireland and Nina Mulkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiliam Fletcher Mulkey and Minerva Thompson, his wife.

See No. 39629.

MISS HARRIET HOWE AMES. 39631

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Bancroft and of Hon. Edmund Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Jackson Ames and Mary Dana Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bancroft and Bathsheba Tarbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft and Rachel Howard Barron, his second wife.

Edmund Bancroft, (1726-1805), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety of Pepperell.

Also Nos. 9125, 19820, 21570, 22758, 26458, 32913.

Jonathan Bancroft, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1818, for service as sergeant, Mass. Continental line. He was born and died in Pepperell.

MRS. KATE GRISWOLD GALE. 39632

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin P. Gale.

Descendant of Caleb Smith.

Daughter of Caleb Griswold (1808-86) and Betsy Bettis (1809-79), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Griswold (1770-1853) and Annie Smith (1777-1858), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife, m. 1780.

Caleb Smith, (1745-1810), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gillam's company, Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 36942.

MRS. MYRA LEE SUTHERLAND. 39633

Born in Rock Island, Illinois.

Wife of James Buskirk Sutherland.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mylo Lee (b. 1828) and Margaret Rhoda Conklin (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Conklin (1807-81) and Rhoda Ensign (b. 1815), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ensign (1788-1866) and Selina Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr. (d. 1824), and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ensign and Mary Sedgwick, his wife.

John Ensign, (1723-1810), who had served in the early wars, was captain of the First Train Band, 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hartford.

Also Nos. 17147, 24039, 26247.

39634

MRS. EDNA A. POWER. 39635

Born in Sturgis, Michigan.

Wife of George C. Power.

Descendant of Gurdon Wells.

Daughter of Edward Payson Smith and Louise Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Matilda Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Wells and Sarah Burritt, his wife.

Gurdon Wells, (1758-1824), enlisted in Capt. John Gates company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment, 1778. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Licklean, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15309, 32323.

MRS. MARY BELLE LUSK BOONE. 39636

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Daniel Boone.

Descendant of Capt. William Lusk, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Lusk and Abbie Maria Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lusk, Jr., and Mary Fitzsimons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lusk and Martha McClure, his wife.

William Lusk was commissioned captain, 1779, of the seventh Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Cumberland county; was in the first census of that county, 1790, and died there in 1799.

39637

MRS. NANCY BISHOP D'OENCH. 39638

Born in Jefferson, Missouri.

Wife of William D'Oench, Jr.

Descendant of Sergeant. Edmund Terrill, of Virginia.

Daughter of Green Clay Berry and Virginia Terrill Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Parsons and Patience Monroe Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Jane Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis (1741-1812), his wife, m. 1760.

Edmund Terrill, (1740-84), enlisted for three years, 1777, in Capt. John Steed's company of Virginia militia; served as sergeant. He died in Culpeper county.

Also No. 7645.

MRS. LUCY ADELAIDE BEVIS. 39639

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Issacher L. Bevis.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows and of Sergt. Moses Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Alonzo Hine (1808-78) and Lucy Ann Smith (1815-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Smith (1783-1886) and Sarah Niles Haley (1792-1877), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Lydia Brown (1761-1855), his wife, m. 1777; Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company in the Conn. militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell at the massacre. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4576, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228, 28332 33177, 34750, 35401, 36612.

Moses Smith, (1756-1822), served as a private and was sergeant at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded.

Also Nos. 5304, 9275.

MRS. MILDRED BELL BEVIS HANKS. 39640

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Marshall W. Hanks.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows.

Daughter of Issacher L. Bevis and Lucy Adelaide Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Alonzo Hine and Lucy Ann Smith, his wife.

See No. 39639.

MRS. MARY BANKHEAD GILLUM. 39641

Born in Paynesville, Missouri.

Wife of Mark M. Gillum.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cary Randolph Bankhead and Amanda Ellen Errett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren Bankhead and Elizabeth Christian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis Bankhead and Anne Cary Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson, (1743-1826), author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia and founder of the University of Virginia, was third president of the United States.

Also Nos. 1685, 2140, 3152, 13244, 18989, 23069, 35026.

MRS. MAMIE TEASDALE WHELESS. 39642

Born in Marion, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Wheless.

Descendant of Cornelius Losey, Ebenezer Tuttle, Rev. John Pittman, and Benjamin Whitemore Willard.

Daughter of John Warren Teasdale and Mary Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Teasdale (1806-85) and Susan B. Losey (1810-86), his wife; George Willard (1813-72 and Sarah Ann Trevor (1819-1904), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Losey, Jr. (1777-1848) and Abigail Tuttle (1774-1857), his wife; Jacob Willard (1786-1818) and Elizabeth Pittman (1784-1840) his wife), m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Losey; Ebenezer Tuttle and Rebecca Broadwell (1752-97), his wife; John Pittman and Rebecca Cox, his wife; Benjamin Whitemore Willard and Annis, his wife.

Cornelius Losey, (1732-83), served as a private in the Morris county, New Jersey, militia.

Ebenezer Tuttle, (1750-1834), served in the militia of Morris county, New Jersey, where he was born and died.

John Pittman, (1751-1822), served as orderly sergeant, 1776, in a volunteer company of Pa. militia. His orderly book is in the possession of the family. He was born in Boston; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also Nos. 8623, 9361, 14410.

Benjamin Whitemore Willard, served ,1779, in Capt. Luke Wilder's company. He was born 1763, in Lancaster, Mass., where his name is found in the first census, 1790.

MISS HELEN TEASDALE. 39643

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Cornelius Losey and of Ebenezer Tuttle.

Daughter of Philip Judson Teasdale and Priscilla E. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Teasdale and Susan B. Losey, his wife. See No. 39642.

MRS. ABBY GODDARD CHAMBERLAIN. 39644

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick B. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Hon. John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Goddard and Maria Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Warren Goddard and Eliza Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of war committees. At the siege of Boston he served as wagon master to construct fortifications. He was born and died in Brookline, Mass .

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710, 20999, 21541, 25315, 34018, 36745.

MRS. ANNETTE COLEMAN STEWART. 39645

Born in Washington, Missouri.

Wife of Allister Knox Stewart.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Gale, Thaddeus Bemis and Christopher Coleman.

Daughter of John P. Coleman and Elizabeth Swain Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Jane Baxter, his wife; Daniel Quinby Gale and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Coleman and Ruth Simpson, his wife, m. 1784; Daniel Gale and Sarah Quinby, his wife; John Swain and Hannah F. Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Gale and Dorothy Blaisdell, his wife; Thaddeus Bemis and Judith Day, his wife.

Eli Gale, (1745-1813), served as captain of militia and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Thaddeus Bemis, (1758-1845), enlisted, 1779, at Weston, Mass., and was dismissed at West Point, 1780. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born in Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Christopher Coleman, (1758-1827), served as bombardier in the Penn. artillery. He was in many battles in Sullivan's campaign and was discharged at Pittsburgh, near the close of of the war.

MRS. MINNIE BIRCH COX. 39546

Born in Gallatin, Missouri.

Wife of James Estell Cox, Jr.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Erskine Birch.

Daughter of William Marion Rush, Jr. and Adelina Athelia Wrinkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Marion Rush, D. D. and Olivia Caroline Birch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harvey Birch and Sarah Catherine Halstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Erskine Birch and Mary Magdalene Miller, his second wife, m. 1803.

Thomas Erskine Birch, (1756-1821), served on the "Bon Homme Richard" under John Paul Jones, and was wounded in action with the "Serapis," 1778. He was an Episcopal minister and John Paul Jones was one of his parishoners. He died in Harrison county, Ky.

Also No. 38918.

MRS. JENNIE KEARNY PATRICK. 39647

Born in Doniphan Co., Kansas.

Wife of James G. Patrick.

Descendant of Sergt. William Radford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Kearny and Annie S. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Watts Kearny and Mary Radford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Radford and Harriet Kennerly (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife.

William Radford, (1759-1803), when seventeen joined the Hanover county volunteers. He was captured in Tarleton's raid, confined in the Tower of London and exchanged through the aid of Lafayette, who gave him a watch that is still in the family. He was born in Richmond; died in Bedford county.

Also Nos. 2643, 6167, 19323, 36328.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA PARKER JACKSON. 39648

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Edward Fisher Jackson.

Descendant of John King, William Fisher and George Norton.

Daughter of Rev. Carson Parker (1834-90) and Anna Almira Hortense Fisher (1834-98), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of John Fisher (1794-1861) and Almira King (1795-1873), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Fisher and Delight Norton (1770-1855), his wife; Hezekiah King, Jr. (1755-1823) and Mercy Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fisher and Abisha, his wife; John King and Elizabeth Fenner (1727-1808, his wife, m. 1752; George Norton (b. 1742) and Lucy Thomas, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Norton and Agnes Austin, his wife.

John King, (1730-1808), commanded a company in the Berkshire county, Mass., regiment, 1776. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Mount Washington, Mass.

Also Nos. 10646, 16510, 19398, 20878, 25070.

William Fisher, (1722-1804), served as a private in the Albany county, New York, militia.

George Norton, (1724-77), was in the battle of Trenton,

where he was wounded. He was taken to his home in Connecticut, where he died.

Also Nos. 17219, 19999, 32298, 35925, 38627.

MRS. MAUDE BRANDRETH McLEAN. 39649

Born in Liverpool, England.

Wife of Charles Hart McLean.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Maxwell.

Daughter of Henry Danbury Brandreth and Adelaide Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Woodruff and Eugenia Power, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Frederick Woodruff and Maria Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Maxwell and Eva Platner, his wife.

Anthony Maxwell, (1754-1825), entered the army as sergeant of Malcolm's Continental regiment and was promoted ensign the same year. He was appointed lieutenant, 1779, retired, 1781. He was born in Scotland; died in Hudson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15921, 24129, 36912.

MRS. LENA BIRD WYLIE NOEL. 39650

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Henry Graves Noel.

Descendant of Abraham Bird, Samuel Wylie, William Wylie, Sergt. Hosea Chapman, William Fry, James Lovett, and Capt. David Gray.

Daughter of William Byrd Wylie and Chlorine Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Robert Harwood Wylie and Emily Ann Bird, his wife; Dr. John Courts Gray (1837-78) and Juliana Lovett (b. 1814), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wylie, Jr. (b. 1789) and Hannah Williams, his wife, m. 1809; John Gould Lovett (b. 1780) and Roxanna Chapman, his wife; Capt. Abraham Bird (1780-1850) and Catharine Fry, his wife; Dr. William Gray and Kitty Bird Winn, his wife, m. 1812.

See No. 39371.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Chapman and Mary McKinney, his first wife; William Fry and ——— Spears, his wife; James Lovett and Rosamond Gould, his wife, m. 1779; David Gray and Margaret B. Woods, his wife; William Wylie and Mary Harwood (1768-1837), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wylie and Mary ——, his wife.

William Wylie, (1765-1840), although a lad, served at the siege of Yorktown with his father, who lost his life there.

Hosea Chapman, (1755-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and was sergeant at the siege of Boston.

William Fry enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Harris' company and served in the cavalry under Capt. William O. Calles, He moved to Ky., 1799, and in 1834 was placed on the pension roll of Jassamine county. He was born, 1761, in Albemarle county, Va.

James Lovett, (1754-1832), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Ellington, Conn.

David Gray in 1777 commanded a company of Augusta county, Va., militia. After the war he removed to Kentucky.

MRS. LUCY GOULD NORTHUP. 39651

Born in Macomb, Illinois.

Wife of Charles Roy Northup.

Descendant of Hermanus Bross, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Gould and Jane E. Bounds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Bounds and Agnes Bross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hermanus Bross and Elizabeth Ann Aller his wife, m. 1789.

Hermanus Bross, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over four years actual service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris county, N. J.

Also No. 29989.

MRS. JENNIE GERTRUDE BELL RINGER. 39652

Born in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Wife of Frank I. Ringer.

Descendant of Nathaniel Norton, Jr.

Daughter of Ortha C. Bell and Minnie Polley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Polley and Abigail Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William D. Polley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Charity Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton, Jr. and Elizabeth Corwin, his wife, m. 1769.

Nathaniel Norton, Jr., (1747-1837), who had fought in the early wars, was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati, of New York City and a pensioner when he died there.

Also Nos. 6409, 7587, 11478, 27721, 31218, 37002.

MRS. CARRIE PARKER BRYSON. 39653

Born in Watseka, Illinois.

Wife of Albert E. Bryson.

Descendant of Samuel Hamilton.

Daughter of George Washington Parker and Ellen Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Hamilton and Laney Salsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Wealthy Bebee, his wife.

Samuel Hamilton, (1764-1851), enlisted 1781, as a private from Canaan in Capt. Matthew Smith's company. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Athens, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA D. KNAPP. 39654

Born in Glastonbery, Connecticut.

Wife of T. N. Knapp.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hall.

Daughter of Abner W. Dickinson and Fidelia S. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Hall and Betsey Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hall, M. D., and Eunice Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Allas Smith, his wife.

Timothy Hall, (1758-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for five months actual service as private and eleven months as surgeon's mate, Mass. line. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; removed to East Hartford, Conn., 1782, where he died.

Also Nos. 1963, 11252, 31228, 35453.

MRS. OLIVE A. HALDEMAN. 39655

Born in Reed, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick D. Haldeman.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Newbecker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Newbecker and Almiren Nolen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Newbecker, Jr., and Mary Magdalene Rhawn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Newbecker and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Philip Newbecker, (1748-1826), served as lieutenant in Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Col. Robert Elder's regiment of Pennsylvania militia.

Also Nos. 27116, 28161.

MRS. JANNETT KNOX HOLLENBECK. 39656

Born in Lisle, New York.

Wife of Conrad Hollenbeck.

Descendant of Captain John Johnson.

Daughter of Franklin William Knox and Catherine Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Cyrus Johnson and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Clarissa Rock, his second wife, m. 1815.

John Johnson, (1745-1834), served as private, 1775, sergeant, 1777, as lieutenant, 1778. He also served as conductor of teams. He received a pension in 1832, and his widow in 1847. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also No. 38887.

MRS. HARRIET FRENCH SWAIN. 39657

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Howard F. Swain.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan French, Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., and Deacon Samuel Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sperry French and Harriet Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan French, D. D., and Rebecca Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan French and Abigail Richards, his wife; Samuel Farrar, Jr. and Mercy Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia Barrett, his wife.

Jonathan French, (1739-1809), who was a clergyman, served as volunteer surgeon at Bunker Hill. He was born in Braintree; died in Andover, Mass.

Samuel Farrar, Jr., (1737-1829), commanded a company in the Mass. militia. He was born in Concord; died in Lincoln.

Samuel Farrar, (1709-83), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the First Provincial Congress from Concord, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1074, 19313, 21815, 28487.

MRS. ELLA JEWETT SHANNON. 39658

Born in Gilford, New Hampshire.

Wife of Jonathan C. Shannon.

Descendant of Samuel Jewett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Jewett and Edith Augusta (Jewett) (1825-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jewett and Hannah Danford Thurston, his wife (parents of Samuel).

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jewett and Apphia Smith, his wife.

Samuel Jewett (1756-1837) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Hollis; died at Gilford, N. H.

MRS. JEANNETTE S. N. GILMAN. 39659

Born in South Berwick, Maine.

Wife of William A. Gilman.

Descendant of Joseph Nealley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Andrew J. Nealley and Lydia Hodsdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Nealley (1782-1859) and Sally Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nealley and Susannah Bowdoin, his wife.

Joseph Nealley served from Nottingham, where in 1750 he was born. He died in Nottingham, leaving six children.

MRS. OLIVE HILL HOUSTON. 39660

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Wife of James G. Houston.

Descendant of Lieut. John Clark.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hill (1820-95) and Sarah Locke (1821-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill (1780-1870) and Polly Clark, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-grandaughter of John Clark and Betsey Folsom, his wife.

John Clark (1741-97) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company and as lieutenant under Capt. James

Arnold at Ticonderoga 1776 in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Barnstead, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE TOLLES FRENCH. 39661

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter C. French.

Descendant of Clark Tolles.

Daughter of Ebenezer Stow Newton and Julia Ann Tolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Tolles and Fannie Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Tolles and Sally Proctor, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of Henry Tolles 1736-1810) and Hannah Clark, his wife, m. 1757.

Clark Tolles (1758-1832) served as a private 1780 in Capt. William Upham's company of Vermont militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Weathersfield, Vermont.

MRS. SARAH ANNA GREENWOOD. 39662

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Calvin Washburn Greenwood.

Descendant of David Hammond and of Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of Evan Bartlett Hammond and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hammond (b. 1781) and Mary Noyes, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Esther Dole, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hammond and Susanna Harris, his first wife, m. 1743.

David Hammond (1720-97) served as a private in Capt. Robert Dodge's company 1776. He was born and died in Rowley, Mass.

Thomas Hammond (1747-1827) served at the Lexington Alarm from Massachusetts and served in New Hampshire from Merrimack. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

MISS MAUDE SARAH GREENWOOD. 39663

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Bela Greenwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Washburn Greenwood and Sarah Anna Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlan Greenwood and Eunice Kendall Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Greenwood and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bela Greenwood and Mary Babcock, his wife.

Bela Greenwood (1760-1838) served as fifer in Capt. John Homes' company, regiment of guards 1778 and 1780-81 served in Rhode Island in Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company. He was born in Sherburne; died in Winchester, Mass.

MRS. ALICE PRINCE PARKER. 39664

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward E. Parker.

Descendant of David Hammond and of Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of Evan Bartlett Hammond and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

See No. 39662.

MRS. CATHERINE ESTHER WHITMARSH. 39665

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Edward Whitmarsh.

Descendant of David Hammond and of Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of Evan Bartlett Hammond and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

See No. 39662.

MRS. ANGIE GOULD DINSMOOR. 39666

Born in Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Dinsmoor.

Descendant of David Cummings and of Joshua Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cummings Gould and Mary Isabella Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gould and Mary Cummings, his wife; Capt. Jacob Chase and Rebecca Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gould (b. 1748) and Sarah Seavey, his wife; Joshua Chase and Mary Hadley, his wife; David Cummings and Elizabeth Butterfield, his wife.

David Cummings (1738-1803) marched from Nottingham

1777 under Capt. James Ford to relieve Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hillsboro county, New Hampshire.

Joshua Chase, (1740-1822), served as a private in the militia from Nottingham, where he was born and died.

Also No. 22773.

MRS. ELLA SUSAN THOMPSON PRICE. 39667

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Ebenezer Barkley Price.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bassett, Nathaniel Bassett, Jr., Joseph Loomis, James Whiton and John Smith.

Daughter of Robert Bolen Thompson and Mary Anne Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whiton, Jr. (1777-1850) and Deborah Webb Bassett (1782-1876) his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Whiton and Sarah Loomis (b. 1759), his wife; Nathaniel Bassett, Jr. and Bethia Smith (1761-1856), his first wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Hannah Hall (1723-90), his first wife, m. 1746; Joseph Loomis and Kezia Loomis, his first wife; John Smith and Abigail Dillingham, his first wife.

Nathaniel Bassett (1719-1814) served as a minute man. He was born in Sandwich; died in Falmouth, Mass.

Nathaniel Bassett, Jr. (1758-1846) served as a minute man in the defense of the sea coast and as mariner on Continental frigate "Cabot." He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 22341.

Joseph Loomis (1725-86) served as a private 1775 from Windsor, Conn.

James Whiton (1747-1823) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Clark's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

John Smith, (1729-90), served at various alarms from Sandwich, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE MAY THOMPSON BROWN. 39668

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Charles Edward Brown.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bassett, Nathaniel Bassett, Jr., Joseph Loomis, James Whiton and John Smith.

Daughter of Robert Bolen Thompson and Mary Ann Whiton, his wife.

See No. 39667.

MRS. CARRIE SHERMAN THOMPSON PEPIN. 39669

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Ferdinand P. Pepin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bassett, Nathaniel Bassett, Jr., Joseph Loomis, James Whiton and John Smith.

Daughter of Robert Bolen Thompson and Mary Ann Whiton, his wife.

See No. 39667.

MRS. ANABEL KERNOCHAN CURRIE. 39670

Born in Searsville, New York.

Wife of Norman W. Currie.

Descendant of John Beatty, of New York.

Daughter of John McJimsey Kernochan and Sarah Agnes Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kernochan and Marie (Kernoghan), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William James Kernoghan and Elsie Beatty, his wife (parents of Maria).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Beatty and Elizabeth Goldsmith (1761-1840), his wife.

John Beatty, (1751-1840), served in the Charlotte county, New York, militia as a private. He and his wife are buried in the Little Britain Church yard in Orange county, which was near their home.

Also Nos. 34223, 35428.

MRS. ESTHER BERG HENRY HALL. 39671

Born in Springfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin Hall.

Descendant of Hon. William Henry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry and Sarah Anna Plum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Schropp Henry and Esther Tyrill Berg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of W[illegible] Henry (1759-1821) and Sabina Schropp [illegible]

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Ann Wood (1734-99), his wife.

William Henry (1729-86) was a member of Assembly 1776, Council of Safety and treasurer of Lancaster county, 1777. He was born in Chester county; died in Lancaster county, Pa.

Also Nos. 24915, 35013.

MISS EDNA HUNT. 39672

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Descendant of Samuel Howell and of Samuel Howell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Evans Hunt and Sallie Jessup Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esaias Evans Hunt and Elizabeth Louisa Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Carrington Warner and Eliza Howell, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell, Jr. and Margaret Emlen, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Mary Stretch, his wife.

Samuel Howell (1722-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia and served as deputy to the Provincial Convention.

Samuel Howell, Jr. (1749-1806) was one of the original members of the First Troop of Cavalry of Philadelphia, where he was born and died.

Also 16045, 17003, 18714, 21301, 24545.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEEDS KIMBALL. 39673

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of George Cook Kimball.

Descendant of Noah Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Bateman Leeds and Annie Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Mifflin Leeds (b. 1791) and Elizabeth Bateman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vincent Leeds (b. 1756) and Catharine Smith (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Smith and Judith, his wife.

Noah Smith served as a minute man in the Gloucester county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Egg Harbor.

MRS. AGNES ESTELLA ESPY MERRILL. 39674

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Richard Merrill.

Descendant of Josiah Espy, George Espy and Peter Patterson.

Daughter of Rev. John Boyd Espy, A. M., Pd. D. and Esther Ann Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Major James Espy and Nancy Espy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Espy and Polly Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife; Peter Patterson and ——— Montgomery, his wife.

Josiah Espy (1727-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County 1777. He was born in Lancaster county, Pa., died in Green county, Ohio.

George Espy (1759-1835) enlisted to defend the frontier against the Indians. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one year's actual service as private, Pennsylvania line.

Peter Patterson (1739-1840) served as a soldier in the Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, militia. He lived to a phenomenal age.

Also Nos. 37097, 37550.

MRS. HARRIET RANDALL BAILEY BISSELL. 39675

Born in Stafford, New York.

Wife of Calvin Fitch Bissell.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Story, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Bailey and Weltha Lathroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Asa Bailey and Dolly Story, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Story and Dorothy Rude, his second wife, m. 1773.

Solomon Story (1739-1820) was placed on the pension roll of New London county 1818 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 31241.

MISS LUCY MILLARD LENT. 39676

Born in Le Roy, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Story.

Daughter of John Howland Lent and Harriet Randall Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Bailey and Weltha Lathrop, his wife. See No. 39675.

MRS. FRANCES COPLEY ORCUTT. 39677

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Frederic C. Orcutt.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Elmore.

Daughter of John Gilbert Copley and Sarah Frances Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hovey Everett and Cynthia Lowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebe Everett and Mabel Elmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Mary Pardee, his first wife.

Samuel Elmore (1720-1805) served as major 1775 and was appointed by Congress colonel of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Norwalk, Conn., removed to Vermont 1801 and died in a town named for him.

Also Nos. 25392, 29337.

MRS. CLARA BENEDICT LAWTON. 39678

Born in New York City.

Wife of Elon J. Lawton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Benedict, Corp. Isaac Benedict and Capt. Samuel Pettingil.

Daughter of Mason Bingham Benedict and Jane Ann O'Neil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Mead Benedict and Clarissa Bingham, his wife; Bernard O'Neil and Cazena Pettingil, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Benedict and Jane Raymond, his wife; Jacob Pettingil and Christiana Snook, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict and Mary Lockwood, his first wife; Samuel Pettingil and Elizabeth Cline (d. 1790), his wife.

Nathaniel Benedict (1716-1806) was a patriot and his house and barns were burned by the British. He was born and died in Norwalk. His son, Nathaniel, received a pension.

Isaac Benedict (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county for service as private and corporal, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 3039, 5610, 17061.

Samuel Pettingil (1732-77) commanded a company of Tryon county militia and lost his life at the battle of Oriskany.

Also No. 31761.

MRS. MARY F. SCHNEIBLE. 39679

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Louis G. Schneible.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Pettingil.

Daughter of Daniel Carey and Celia A. O'Neil, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fields O'Neil and Jane A. McNish, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard O'Neil and Cazena Pettingil, his wife.

See No. 39678.

MRS. MARION POTTER SHANNAHAN. 39680

Born in Kingsborough, New York.

Wife of Spencer E. Shannahan.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Clinton Potter and Cynthia Close, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hart Potter and Lucia Candace Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Burr and Lucinda Harriett Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810) was captain of militia 1781 when Arnold attacked New London. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 10010, 15215, 16296, 20306, 24526, 25805, 30076.

MRS. EDITH MITCHELL BURR. 39681

Born in Marathon, New York.

Wife of John Wells Burr.

Descendant of Ensign Wait Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Otis Mortimer Mitchell and Frances Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Judd and Hannah Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Beach and Hulda Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis, his wife.

Wait Beach, (1747-1810), served as ensign in Capt. Bezaleel

Beebe's company, Wardsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Goshen; died in Torrington.

Also Nos. 24738, 34744.

MRS. GENELLA COVEY COLLINS. 39682

Born in Sandgate, Vermont.

Wife of Jerome H. Collins.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Covey and Jane Elvira Sayre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sayre and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Brown and Tamar Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Margery Doolittle, his wife.

Nathaniel Hall (1732-1803) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company; was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and storming of Stony Point. He was born in Wallingford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

MISS ANNA ALICE HORTON. 39682

Born in Rochester, New York.

Descendant of Alexander Millener, alias Maroney, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Horton and Mary Millener, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Millener (Maroney) and Abigail Burton, his wife.

Alexander Millener (Maroney) (1760-1865) served as drummer under Capt. Cornelius Johnson, Van Schaick's regiment. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as drummer, New York line. He is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35454, 38987.

MRS. FANNIE CHAPMAN MUNGER KNEELAND. 39684

Born in Bergen, New York.

Wife of Russel Austin Kneeland.

1 en it of Stephen Evarts and of Capt. Daniel Hand.

of William Phyletus Munger and Sarah Jane Sewart,

Granddaughter of Simeon Munger (1787-1849) and Damaris Evarts (1789-1849), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willys Munger and Esther Hand, his wife; Stephen Evarts and Nancy Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife, m. 1759.

Stephen Evarts (1759-1835) enlisted 1776 for one year under Capt. Jehiel Meigs, Col. Andrew Ward. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

Daniel Hand (1732-1816) commanded the 6th company under Col. Andrew Ward. He was at Fort Washington 1776, as a letter from there to his wife is now a valued relic in the family. In it he describes the military situation. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466, 6020, 9904, 12924, 16397, 28645, 32463.

MRS. HELEN A. SMITH. 39685

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Elmer C. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. John Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Booth Woodworth and Martha Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Woodworth and Amanda Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Lucy Hammond, his wife.

John Clark (1752-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland county, 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Lebanon; died in South Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 21715.

MRS. FRANCES ADAMS LEWIS. 39686

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Wife of Harry R. Lewis.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Phelps.

Daughter of Charles Palmer Adams and Cornelia Frances Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Adams and China Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Phelps and Charity Beckwith (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1784.

Jonathan Phelps (1764-1857) applied for a pension 1832 and it was granted for service as corporal and his widow also received a pension 1859. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Chenango, N. Y.

MISS VERA MADELIA BENNET. 39687

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Roswell Franklin.

Daughter of John I. Bennet and Madelia Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlton Stephens and Roxanna Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah F. Stephens and Hannah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stephens (1766-1837) and Olive Franklin, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Franklin and Jerusha Hickok (1740-81), his wife, m. 1761.

Roswell Franklin (1740-92) served as lieutenant of militia at Wyoming and his wife assisted in the escape of families after the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died near Aurora, N. Y.

Also Nos. 33892, 34308.

39688

MISS RUTH HAULENBEEK 39689

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt, Jonathan Bell, Jr., Rev. Moses Mather and Ensign Joseph Mather.

Daughter of William Baldwin Haulenbeek and Anna Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hervey White and Anna Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith White and Anna Seely, his wife; Rufus Bell and Nancy Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Seely and Mary Hoyt, his wife; Jonathan Bell, Jr. and Anne Benedict, his wife; Joseph Mather and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King, his wife; Jonathan Bell (b. 1717) and Lydia Hoyt, his wife, m. 1748; Moses Mather and Hannah Bell, his first wife; Daniel Benedict and Phebe (1723-1815), his wife.

Joseph Hoyt (1725-1820) commanded a company 1776; was promoted major 1777. He was retired 1781 and placed on the

pension roll 1818 as lieutenant colonel, Connecticut line. He was born in Stamford; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 5990, 10667, 16019, 21229, 26195.

Jonathan Bell, Jr., (1755-1840), enlisted as a private and 1831 received a pension in Fairfield county, Connecticut, Continental line.

Moses Mather, (1719-1806), was a patriot preacher, so obnoxious to the British he was dragged from his pulpit, confined in Provost prison, New York, where he suffered every privation.

Joseph Mather (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county, 1831, for service as private, sergeant and ensign. He was born and died in Darien.

MRS. AMELIA VAN SURDAM FULLER. 39690

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Linus E. Fuller.

Descendant of Lieut. Rufus Johnson and Andrew Merton Harpending.

Daughter of Isaac Van Surdam (1816-97) and Jeanette Matteson (1818-1901), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Samuel Van Surdam (1788-1852) and Polly Johnson (1793-1877), his wife, m. 1813; Rev. Isaiah Matteson (1780-1859) Charlotte Harpending (1782-1844), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Anna Gardner (1763-1824), his second wife, m. 1785; Andrew Merton Harpending and Sarah Campton, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendries Harpending (1720-1794) and Mary Coons, his wife, m. 1742.

Rufus Johnson (1753-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Renselaer county, New York, for service as private, sergeant and lieutenant of the Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27841, 35946.

Andrew Merton Harpending (1761-1831) served as a private in the Somerset county, New Jersey, militia. He was born in New Jersey and died in Kentucky.

MRS. SARAH SHAW HORTON. 39691

Born in Wawayanda, New York.

Wife of Melvin Horton.

Descendant of Samuel Callender.

Daughter of William W. Shaw and Fanny Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Tuthill and Clementina Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Howell and Elizabeth Callender (b. 1781), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Callender and Martha Slosson (1755-1836), his wife, m. 1780.

Samuel Callender (1756-1830) enlisted in the 9th Virginia regiment, Capt. John Hays, 1776 for one year; re-enlisted in the Light Dragoons and was discharged 1780. His pension was allowed for twenty-two months' actual service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenfield, Pa.

MISS EMMA BUCKBEE CROFT. 39692

Born in Peekskill, New York.

Descendant of James Croft, Solomon Avery, Benjamin Lyon, Philemon Smith, Lieut. William Rockefeller and Simeon Rockefeller.

Daughter of William H. Croft (b. 1839) and Martha Buckbee (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Matthias Croft and Maria Chapman, his wife; Monmouth Hart Guion Buckbee (1807-69) and Sally Avery (1805-84), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Croft and Mary Meeks, his wife; Henry Avery and Hannah Rockefeller, his wife; Edward Buckbee and Elizabeth Lyon (b. 1769), his wife; Silas Chapman and Hannah Smith, his wife, m. 1807; Henry Avery (1767-1853) and Hannah Rockefeller (1780-1865), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Croft and Esther Vought, his wife; Solomon Avery and Hannah Punderson, his wife; Benjamin Lyon and Mary Hyatt, his wife, m. 1758; Philemon Smith and Hannah Reynolds, his wife; William Rockefeller and Christina Rockefeller, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Rockefeller and Anna Christina Bahr, his wife, m. 1753.

James Croft (1755-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Putnam county 1832 for service as private, New York Continental line. He was born in Germany; died in Phillipstown, N. Y.

Also No. 27362.

Solomon Avery (1729-98) was one of the distressed refugees from the massacre of Wyoming. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Benjamin Lyon (1733-1822) served with the Exempts of the militia. He was born and died in White Plains, N. Y.

Philemon Smith (1760-1834) served as a private in the Connecticut militia and received a pension for his service. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Putnam county, New York.

William Rockefeller (1750-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Diel Rockefeller's company, Livingston's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Columbia county, New York.

Also No. 30122.

Simeon Rockefeller (1730-95) served as a private in the Albany county militia.

MRS. ANNIE BURGESS HOLMES. 39693

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of James S. Holmes, Jr.

Descendant of Quartermaster John Burgess, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of B. Rush Burgess and Mary E. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burgess and Louis Hardin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Burgess and Sally French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgess, Jr. and Urania Mowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burgess and Hannah James, his wife.

John Burgess (1753-1837) served as quartermaster in Arnold's expedition 1775 with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.

Also No. 34832.

MISS CORNELIA J. WILLIAMS. 39694

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Josiah Treadway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elhanan W. Williams and Jane M. Treadway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Treadway (b. 1778) and Sarah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Treadway (1738-1814) and Elizabeth Blade (1735-99), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Treadway and Eunice Foot (1716-1801), his wife, m. 1735.

Josiah Treadway, (1707-90), gave service in the Revolution from Colchester, where he was born.

Also No. 17745.

MRS. ANNETTE FIELD CORTHELL. 39695

Born in Rushford, New York.

Widow of L. S. Corthell.

Descendant of Pardon Field.

Daughter of Rev. Jermanicus M. Field (1816-92) and Celecta D. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Field (1788-1827) and Roxy Jenison (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Field and Rachel Kent (1763-1831), his wife, m. 1787.

Pardon Field (1767-1832) enlisted at the age of thirteen and was wounded at the battle of New London. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Nottawa, Mich.

MRS. HELEN MACFADDEN NORTON. 39696

Born in Vassalboro, Maine.

Wife of Eliot B. Norton.

Descendant of Micah Blackwell and of Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn.

Daughter of Tristram F. MacFadden and Phoebe W. Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles MacFadden and Temperance Blackwell, his wife; Jeremiah Colburn and Susan Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Colburn and Abigail Whittemore, his wife; Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Colburn and Frances Hodgkins, (d. 1807), his wife; Micah Blackwell and Lydia Tobey, his wife.

Micah Blackwell (1741-81) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was quartermaster for the Barnstable county regiment. He was born and died in Sandwich, Mass.

Also Nos. 22027, 23863, 36708.

Jeremiah Colburn (1726-1808) served as ensign and lieutenant on the Penobscot river. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Orono, Maine.

Also No. 19309.

MRS. MARY DOWS STEBBINS. 39697

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Stebbins.

Descendant of Eleazer Dows, 2nd, and of Eleazer Dows, 3rd.

Daughter of James Dows and Elmina Hearsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, 3rd and Linda Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, 2nd and Lucy Proctor, his wife; Capt. John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, 1st, and Faith Jewett, his wife.

Eleazer Dows, 3rd (1764-1844) volunteered at fifteen; was in Sullivan's division at Newport when the French landed 1780. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

Eleazer Dows, 2nd (1734-85), who had served in the early wars, enlisted 1778 under Capt. Amos Perry.

Also No. 6585.

MRS. LILLIE HENDRICKSON BOULT. 39698

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Wife of Ben Boult.

Descendant of Alexander McDowell and of Thomas Woodbury.

Daughter of James Wilson Hendrickson and Ellen Maria Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Okey Hendrickson and Polly McDowell, his wife; Thomas Woodbury, Jr., and Hepsia Baker, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McDowell (1764-1844) and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Thomas Woodbury and Jane Homans, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McDowell and Mary, his wife.

Alexander McDowell served in the Pennsylvania line. He was born about 1739 in Chester county; died about 1793 in Montgomery county, Pa.

Also Nos. 22468, 26339.

Thomas Woodbury served as a sailor on board the ship "Resource," Capt. Richard Ober. He was born in Beverly, 1743; died after 1789 in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. JULIA A. FERGUSON NEWLAND. 39699

Born in Phelps, New York.

Wife of Rev. S. M. Newland.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sprague, Jr.

Daughter of John H. Ferguson and Louisa Wheat, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wheat and Luana Sprague (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sprague, Jr. and Mary Chamberlain (1757-1834) his wife, m. 1775.
Ebenezer Sprague, Jr. (1753-1838) served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Thomas Hicks, Col. Jacobus Vanschoonhoven. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y.

MISS LILLIAN E. MACKENZIE. 39700

Born in Greenwich, New York.
Descendant of Joseph Hulett.
Daughter of O. C. Mackenzie and Lillian Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin R. Edson and Susan Jenkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Joanna Hulett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hulett and Hannah Larabee, his wife.
Joseph Hulett enlisted from Belchertown, Mass., 1775 under Capt. John Cole as a minute man. In 1832, age 79, he was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, Vermont, for eight months' actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. MARY GIFFIN GRAY. 39701

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Henry Gray.
Descendant of Simon Giffin, Jr.
Daughter of Herman E. Giffin and Christiana Gordon, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Giffin and Almira Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Giffin and Abigail Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Giffin, Jr. and Abigail Higgins, his 1st wife.
Simon Giffin, Jr. (1740-1820) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for six years' actual service as private, Connecticut line.
Also No. 30559.

MISS CLARINE VAN BERGEN MATSON. 39702

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Payne.

Daughter of Nathaniel Matson and Anna Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Glover and Rhoda Ann Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hallock and Christiana Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Payne and Deliverance Wells, his wife.

Benjamin Payne (1751-1838) served as sergeant in the first regiment of Suffolk county at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Southold, Long Island.

Also Nos. 15169, 16305, 21190, 24147.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH HULSE COLEMAN. 39703

Born in Middletown, New York.

Wife of James Cash Coleman.

Descendant of Silas Hulse, Johannes Decker, Isaiah Decker, John Davis, John Davis, Jr., John Brown, Sergt. James Higbee, Alexander Jackson, Anthony Van Etten and Increase Mather, all of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert Hulse (1817-57) and Ann Davis, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of James Hulse and Susannah Higbee, his wife; Joseph Davis (1795-1865) and Elizabeth Decker, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hulse and Margaret Brown, his wife. Isaiah Decker and Maria Van Etten (1764-1849) his wife; m. 1783; John Davis and Eleanor Mather (1754-1804), his wife; James Higbee and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Decker (1712-93) and Deborah Van Vliet, his wife; John Brown and Charity Duncan, his wife; Alexander Jackson and Martha Drake, his wife; John Davis and Edi Force, his wife; Anthony Van Etten and Annatje Decker, his wife; Increase Mather and Anna Brown (1725-90), his wife, m. 1743.

Silas Hulse (1754-99) served as second lieutenant.

Isaiah Decker (1760-97) served in the third regiment of Orange county, as did also his father.

John Davis (1728-1799) served as a private in Capt. John Ward's company of Exempts.

John Davis, Jr. (1748-1801) served as private in the Ulster county militia.

John Brown (1725-1801) served with the Exempts under Capt. James Wilkins.

James Higbee (1745-1808) served in Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born and died in Orange, N. Y.

Alexander Jackson (1728-1818) was signer of the Association Pledge. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Anthony Van Etten (1726-78), signer of the Association Pledge of Minisink District, was assassinated by the Tories.

Also Nos. 7157, 9674, 10436.

Increase Mather (1725-94) was a signer of the Association Pledge.

MRS. CHARLOTTE VAN DUZER GOTT. 39704

Born in Goshen, New York.

Widow of Joseph Wadsworth Gott.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Van Duzer, Daniel Gedney, Samuel Fowler, Hon. Benjamin Tusten and Jonathan Bailey, all of New York

Daughter of Isaac R. Van Duzer and Anne Eliza Gedney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Duzer and Keturah Reeve, his wife; Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten, his wife; Daniel Gedney and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Charlotte Purdy, his wife (d. 1791); Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conkling, his wife.

Christopher Van Duzer (1743-1812) was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery 1777. He was born in Cornwall; died in New Windsor.

Also Nos. 3704, 18911, 22357, 25623.

Daniel Gedney (1739--90) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Ulster county militia.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served with the Exempts in Ulster county. He was born in Flushing; died in Newburg.

Also Nos. 3712, 10188.

Benjamin Tusten (1719-98), who had served in the early wars, was deputy from Goshen to the New York Provincial Congress 1775. He served on important committees. His son, Benjamin, was killed at Minisink.

Also Nos. 3704, 10805, 18911, 19012, 25624.

Jonathan Bailey (1756-1821) enlisted for the war in Col. Lewis Du Bois' New York regiment. He was born in Bridgwater, Mass.; died in New Windsor.

Also Nos. 10188, 11227, 30476.

MRS. ZADA C. LINNELL GARDNER. 39705

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of James O. Gardner.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Poppleton.

Daughter of Thomas H. Linnell (b. 1834) and Zada Cora Poppleton (1837-75), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Samuel Poppleton (1793-1864) and Julia Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Poppleton and Caroline Osborne (d. 1842), his wife, m. 1778.

Samuel Poppleton (1748-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1831 for service as private and sergeant, Vermont line. He was born in Pownal, Vt.; died in Belleville, Ohio.

Also No. 22370.

MRS. ADA M. COMBS DREES. 39706

Born in Owensville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Drees, D. D.

Descendant of Amos Shaw.

Daughter of John Shaw Combs, M. D. and Cynthia Frazee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Combs and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b. 1769) and Martha Belford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Shaw and Catherine, his wife.

Amos Shaw (1739-1800) served as private in Capt. Thomas Harvey's company of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, militia.

Also No. 30491.

MISS EMMA BELLE COMBS. 39707

Born in Owensville, Ohio.

Descendant of Amos Shaw.

Daughter of John Shaw Combs and Cynthia Frazee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Combs and Mary Shaw, his wife.

See No. 39706.

Descendant of Sergt. Benadam Gallup and of Lieut. Benjamin Crary, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Gallup and Frances Harmony Crary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gallup and Mary Barber, his wife; Samuel Crary and Olive Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife; Aaron Crary and Harmony Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup (1712-99) and Margaret (Gallup), his wife; Benjamin Crary and Abigail Stanton, his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1761-1850), served as sergeant in Capt. John Morgan's company 1781 at the invasion of New London. He was born and died in Voluntown.

Also No. 34485.

Benjamin Crary, (1725-98), served as lieutenant 1776 to reenforce the army in New York. He was born in Voluntown; died in Plainfield.

MISS NELLA MARGUERITA SMITH. 39713

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Mudge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon G. Smith and Althea Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Moore and Sarah B. Mudge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Mudge (b. 1796) and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge and Elizabeth Burrill (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1794.

Nathan Mudge, (1756-1831), served at Winter Hill in Capt. Simeon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. He turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Lynn.

Also No. 10748.

MRS. AMELIA WHITNEY HERR BICKHAM. 39714

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Abraham S. Bickham.

Descendant of Judge Philip Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Whitney Herr and Louise Hite, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Herr and Sarah Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Whitney and Ruth Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Greene and Mary (Greene) (1748-1823), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth Wickes, his wife (parents of Mary).

Philip Greene, (1705-91), was a patriot who gave largely of his means to aid the cause and was on the bench of Rhode Island for twenty-five years.

Also No. 1316.

MRS. MARY WHITNEY HERR ENGLE. 39715

Born in Northville, Michigan.

Wife of David W. Engle.

Descendant of Judge Philip Greene.

Daughter of William Herr and Sarah Whitney, his wife.

See No. 39714.

MRS. NELLIE JOHNSON COLEMAN. 39716

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Randolph Coleman.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Johnson and Adelaide Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Humphreys and Margaret Moreland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phebe Lockhart, his wife, m. 1749.

James Ward commanded a company of Botetort county militia at Point Pleasant 1774 under Gen. Andrew Lewis. The allied Indians were driven back and seven captains were killed in the bloody battle. He was buried on the field.

Also Nos. 3956, 6961, 7470, 11528, 15562, 22388.

MRS. EUNICE WILLIAMS HALSTEAD. 39717

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of William Chester Halstead.

Descendant of Samuel Baker.

Daughter of Oliver Watson Williams and Gertrude Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azoriah Conger Baker and Harriet Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baker and Eunice Freeman Conger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Samuel Baker, (1763-1842), when a lad was captured by

the Indians and not released until after the surrender at Saratoga. He enlisted 1781 and was in the battle of Johnstown. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, New York.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465, 12036, 19863, 26337, 34893, 37661.

MRS. MAE AUGUSTA COOKE LEA. 39718

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Lewis William Lea.

Descendant of Noah Hoyt and of William Brooks.

Daughter of Charles E. Cooke and Mary Augusta Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Latta Turney and Azuba (Hoyt) Turney Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hoyt (b. 1780) and Sophia Brooks (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hoyt and Jerusha Abbott, his first wife; William Brooks and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Noah Hoyt, (1753-1827), served as a private in the Conn. militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in New York.

William Brooks turned out from Dutchess county to aid in making the chevaux de frise, a chain across the Hudson, to prevent the British vessels passing to West Point.

Also Nos. 12333, 31049, 34343.

MISS MARY KATHERINE LOCKE. 39719

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Oliver Cromwell, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Henry Locke and Margaret Ellen Low, his wife..

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Oakley Locke and May Stewart.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Locke and Amelia Hands, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Locke and Sarah Cromwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell and Anna Maria Giles, his wife.

Oliver Cromwell was born in England, was inspector of tobacco 1774 and 1775 served on the Committee of Observation of Baltimore.

Also No. 11751.

MISS SUSAN KATHERINE CUNNINGHAM. 39720

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Buck, Col. Garret Van Meter, and Abel Seymour, of Virginia.

Daughter of Solomon Grundy Cunningham and Mary Cornelia Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Cunningham and Katherine Seymour, his wife; Dr. Isaac Newton Buck and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buck and Annie Richardson, his wife; Abel Seymour and Ann Van Meter, (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter and Ann (Markee) Sibley, his wife, m. 1756.

Thomas Buck, (1756-1842), served as lieutenant and captain in the volunteer army of Virginia. He was born in Warren Co.; died in Belair, Va.

Also Nos. 3261, 38422.

Garret Van Meter, (1732-88), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in New York; removed to Fort Pleasant 1774, where he died in Hardy Co., Va.

Also Nos. 3281, 16128, 23525, 38534.

Abel Seymour, (1760-1823), served in the Independent company of Rangers. He was born in Hampshire Co.; died in Hardy Co.

Also Nos. 7383, 23525.

MRS. SUSAN CUNNINGHAM VAN METER. 39721

Born in Glenmore, West Virginia.

Wife of Judge John Marshall Van Meter.

Descendant of Col. Garret Van Meter and of Peter Lauck.

Daughter of William Streit Cunningham and Sally Inskeep Van Meter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cunningham and Rebecca Lauck, his wife; Jacob Van Meter (b. 1764) and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Van Meter and Ann Markee, his wife; Peter Lauck and Emily Heiskell (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1779.

See No. 39720.

Peter Lauck, (1753-1839), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Daniel Morgan in his rifle regiment. He was with Montgomery when killed at Quebec. He was taken prisoner and not exchanged for two years. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fifteen months actual service as private, Virginia line.

MISS MARY HARNESS VAN METER. 39722

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Garret Van Meter, Isaac Van Meter and Peter Lauck, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Marshall Van Meter and Susan Tabitha Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Honorable John Inskeep Van Meter and Mary Harness, his wife; William Streit Cunningham and Sally Van Meter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Elizabeth Inskeep, his wife; John Cunningham and Rebecca Lauck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garret Van Meter and Ann Markee, his wife, m. 1756.

See No. 39220, 39221.

Isaac Van Meter, (1757-1837), served in the Hampshire county, Virginia militia and subsequently as a delegate to the Continental Convention.

MRS. SALLY VAN METER BROWN. 39723

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of John Madeira Brown.

Descendant of Col. Garret Van Meter, Isaac Van Meter and Peter Lauck.

Daughter of Judge John Marshall Van Meter and Susan Tabitha Cunningham, his wife.

See No. 39722.

MRS. FLORENCE BARTHOLOMEW. 39724

Born in Middlefield, Ohio.

Wife of G. Alba Bartholomew.

Descendant of Childs Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clinton Goodwin and Lucy Taylor, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Judge Lester Taylor and Mary Johnson Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.

Childs Taylor, (1756-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served 1775 in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.

MISS MARY C. GOODWIN. 39725

Born in Middlefield, Ohio.

Descendant of Childs Taylor.

Daughter of Clinton Goodwin and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

See No. 39724.

MRS. MARY SPENCER COMSTOCK. 39726

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Homer Spencer Comstock.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Spencer, Jr.

Daughter of George Spencer and Emeline (Spencer), b. 1807, his wife.

Granddaughter of Captain Timothy Spencer (b. 1780) and Polly Bushnell, his wife (parents of Emeline).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jordan Bushnell and Sarah Pratt, his wife; Caleb Spencer, Jr. and Hannah (Goodrich) Stokes, his wife.

Caleb Spencer, Jr., served 1776 in the Light Horse as corporal in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company of Conn. militia.

MRS. SARAH SPORE BROOKS. 39727

Born in Amsterdam, New York.

Wife of Louis C. Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Barent Mynderse, of New York.

Daughter of John A. Spore and Jane E. Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob F. Kinney and Jane Mynderse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Myndert Mynderse (b. 1776) and Elizabeth Veeder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of Barent Mynderse and Jannetje Van Vranken, his wife, m. 1770.

Barent Mynderse, (1747-1815), served as lieutenant under Col. Philip P. Schuyler 1777-81. He was born and died in Albany Co., New York.

Also No. 38851.

MRS. ANNA JACOVA BRAY SHERRIFF. 39728

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Charles Sherriff.

Descendant of Judge John Pattie.

Daughter of Thomas Joseph Bray and Anna Jacova Collins (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Collins and Jennie Maria Pattie (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Pattie (b. 1782) and Nancy Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pattie and Ann Sanders, his wife.

John Pattie, (1750-1832), who had served with the militia in Virginia, emigrated to Kentucky 1781. He was with the re-enforcements for the relief of Bryant Station and followed the enemy across the Ohio where he joined the forces under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Caroline Co., Va., settled in Bracken Co., Ky., where he was judge for sixteen years and where he died. He was one of the survivors to welcome Lafayette on his visit to this country 1824. His son, Sylvester, in his Narrative, published in 1833, and now very rare, gives an account of his father.

Also Nos. 1142, 5093, 36497.

MRS. FRANCES MARY BRAY WUTH. 39729

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Wuth.

Descendant of Judge John Pattie.

Daughter of Thomas Joseph Bray and Anna Jacova Collins (b. 1839), his wife.

See No. 39728.

MISS EMILY CAMPBELL. 39730

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Andrew Klinesmith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mathew Campbell and Jane Plunkett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Plunkett and Amanda McAuley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McAuley and Katherine Klinesmith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Klinesmith and Barbara Need (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1777.

Andrew Klinesmith, (1750-1836), enlisted as a private for one year in Capt. John Nelson's company, Col. Philip De Haas, Penn. rifle regiment 1776. In 1821 he applied for a pension in Greene Co., Penn., and it was allowed. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. AGNES TAYLOR DAVIS. 39731

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry P. Davis.

Descendant of Corp. Nehemiah Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ransom C. Taylor and Mary Louisa Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Chase and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Chase and Vashti Batcheller, his wife.

Nehemiah Chase, (1751-1808), served as corporal in Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 37307.

MRS. ANNE AMSDEN GUFFEY. 39732

Born in Freemont, Ohio.

Wife of Frank H. Guffey.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden, Capt. Joseph Birdseye and Michael Chapman.

Daughter of Isaac Amsden and Cornelia Birdseye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gates Amsden and Lydia Chapman, his wife; Nathan Phelps Birdseye and Mary Ann Christie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Amsden and Elizabeth Gates, his wife; James Birdseye and Phoebe Phelps, his wife; Michael Chapman and Keziah Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife.

Isaac Amsden, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., New York, 1831, for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29658, 30147, 37459.

Joseph Birdseye, (1739-1817), commanded a company in Whiting's regiment at Peekskill 1777 and when Tryon invaded the colony 1779. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386, 6212, 8955, 17077, 18051, 33654.

Michael Chapman, (1758-1839), applied for a pension in Ohio 1828 and it was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Huron, Ohio.

Also No. 37459.

MRS. ANNIE M. HAYS KERR. 39733

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Kerr.

Descendant of Andrew Klinesmith.

Daughter of Mathew T. Campbell and Jane Plunkett, his wife.

See No. 39730.

MISS LYDIA SEMPLE HAYS. 39734

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hays, Jr. and Caroline Stuart Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hays and Lydia Semple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hays, Jr. and Jane Walker, his second wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hays and Jane Love, his wife.

John Hays, Jr. (1728-96), commanded a company at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Princeton. He served on the Committee of Correspondence of Northampton county. He died in Meadville.

Also Nos. 5149, 6494, 9298, 16470, 23234.

MRS. EDMONIA TAYLOR HILL. 39735

Born in Marlboro, Ohio.

Widow of Samuel A. Hill.

Descendant of Theodore Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Riley Treadway Taylor and Amelia Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colonel Julius Jones Spencer and Julia Ann Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Spencer and Nabbie Jones, his wife, m. 1787.

Theodore Spencer, (1758-1845), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Stephen Osborn's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private, Conn. Continental line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. KATHARINE GEBHART MATHIOT 39736

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Bernard Mathiot.

Descendant of Sergt. George Mathiot, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Gebhart and Mary Ellen Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colonel Robert Davidson and Eliza Mathiot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mathiot and Ruth Davis, his wife.

George Mathiot, (1759-1840), enlisted 1777 and guarded the prisoners captured at Trenton. He served several short

tours and was sergeant under Capt. Hubley when Cornwallis surrendered. In 1782 he served in the state navy on the "Oliver Cromwell." In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for private, sergeant and seaman. His widow received a pension and a land grant. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Connellsville.

Also No. 11719.

MRS. REBECCA JOLLIFF McKINLEY. 39737

Born in Newport, West Virginia.

Wife of William C. McKinley.

Descendant of William Jolliff.

Daughter of George W. Jolliff and Annarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jolliff and Harriet Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jolliff and Katherine Collins, his wife.

William Jolliff, (1761-1827), served as a private in the Penn. line and was wounded in service. He was born near Uniontown, Penn.; died in Riversville, W. V.

39738

MRS. ELIZA IRWIN HAYS STERRIT. 39739

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Bryan Sterrit.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays, Jr.

Daughter of William Hays, Jr. and Caroline Stuart Irwin, his wife.

See No. 39734.

MRS. ANNA WILSON SAILOR. 39740

Born in Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Adin Louis Sailor.

Descendant of Quartermaster Charles Wilson, 2nd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Cresswell Wilson (1826-73) and Christiana Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson (1784-1851) and Martha Cresswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wilson, 2nd, and Esther Smith (1763-95), his wife, m. 1780.

Charles Wilson, 2nd, (1751-1826), served as quartermaster, corps of volunteers, Col. Richard McAllister's regiment. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776, and a prisoner until 1778. He was born in York county; died near Gettysburg.

MRS. CAROLINE MITCHELL GILLAM WHITE. 39741

Born in Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Malachi White.

Descendant of William Carpenter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harvey Hunt Gillam (b. 1846) and Mary Mitchell (1853-73), his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Gillam (1814-92) and Hannah Hunt (1817-68), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hunt (1779-1832) and Mary Wyatt Carpenter (1783-1836), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Elizabeth Wyatt (1763-90), his wife, m. 1782.

William Carpenter, (1754-1837), served under Capt. John Kelly, Col. Benjamin Holme 1777 in the militia of Salem County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 38252.

MRS. LILLIAN HORTENSE HALL. 39742

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace Hall.

Descendant of Benjamin Hargis, Lieut. Abraham Hargis and John Clifton, all of Delaware.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Walker and Ara Emma Maguire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Maguire and Catherine Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clifton and Catherine Hargis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife; Abraham Hargis and Catherine Roe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hargis.

Benjamin Hargis, (1731-90), served in Col. Samuel Miles' Penn. Rifle regiment 1776. He was born in Penn.; died in Lewes, Delaware.

Abraham Hargis served as lieutenant, Penn. line when he resigned 1778 to take charge of the Cape Henlopen Light House, Lewes, Delaware, where in 1811, he died.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as private in the Delaware militia. He was wounded in action, being disabled for active duty; was placed on the pension roll 1785. He died in Lewes, Delaware.

Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30181, 32271, 33084, 36903.

MRS. EMMA W. WILLEMIN. 39743

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Auguste J. Willemin.

Descendant of John Clifton.

Daughter of William H. Phillippe and Margaret C. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.

See No. 39742.

MRS. HELENA STARK HATFIELD. 39744

Born in White Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. S. Hatfield.

Descendant of Samuel Billings, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Stark and Eliza Ann Driggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stark and Lydia Billings, his wifè.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Billings (1770-1831) and Mary Mullison, his first wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Sarah Keech, his wife, m. 1766.

Samuel Billings, (1747-1803), enlisted 1776 in the Wyoming Valley and during the battle his wife and son, Jasper, were in the fort. He was born in Stoughton, Conn.; died in Plains, Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 32292, 33556.

MRS. MARGARET DRAKE COOPER. 39745

Born in Old Forge, Pennsylvania.

Wife of H. J. Cooper.

Descendant of Zephaniah Knapp and of Joseph Knapp.

Daughter of Thomas Drake and Elizabeth M. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bryant Drake and Milla Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Knapp (1762-1833) and Margaret Dickson, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Knapp and Millah Roe, his wife, m. 1760.

Zephaniah Knapp, (1736-1816), and his son, Joseph, served In Capt. Samuel Watkins' company, Col. James McClaughry's regiment, Ulster Co., New York militia, where they lived during the Revolution. He died in Pittston, Pa.

MRS. JULIA S. JACKSON. 39746

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of Nathaniel F. Jackson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Calendar Smith and Julia Eleanor Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Hall and Eliza Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Eleanor Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hartley and Katharine Holtzinger, his wife.

Thomas Hartley, (1748-1800), was colonel of one of the sixteen Additional Continental regiments and upon his resignation Congress passed resolutions expressing its appreciation of his merits and service. He was elected to the first Congress and to every successive one until his death. The Yorktown Chapter, D. A. R., has placed to his memory a brass tablet in St. John's Church. He was born in Berks Co.; died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 9959, 11996, 12001, 23550.

MRS. MARIETTA NULL HOUSEMAN. 39747

Born in East Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Johnston Houseman.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Null.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Null (1815-1905) and Eleanor Dorn (1825-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Null (1783-1845) and Elizabeth Poole (1758-1873), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Null and Margaret Bushong Beauchamp (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1782.

Philip Null served 1777 with the Associators of Lancaster county under Capt. George Null, Fourth company, Penn. militia. He removed to North Carolina in 1780 and in the Southern campaign of 1780-81 he commanded a company of militia, serving with General Daniel Morgan and General Francis Marion. In 1796 he returned to Penn. and later settled in Putnam Co., Va. He died 1834 and he and his wife are buried in Point Pleasant, Va.

MRS. IDA M. DICKENSHIRD SCHAUTZ. 39748

Born in Lower Milford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Schautz.

Descendant of Jacob Berger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. J. Henry Dickenshird and Amanda Steinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Steinman and Maria Berger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Berger and Catherine Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Berger and Catherine Cooper (b. 1765), his wife.

Jacob Berger, (1756-1828), served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company of the Flying Camp 1776. He was born in Northampton county; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 27886, 32279.

MRS. JENNIE L. PALMER TAXIS. 39749

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Edward Wallace Taxis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Martin Welch Palmer and Helen Charlotte Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mirial Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ezekiel Mulford (1764-1813) and Nancy Lindsley (1766-1813), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife, m. 1756.

Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-93), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly 1777 and served as lieutenant colonel of Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was aide to Lafayette and with Sullivan in his expedition to the northwest, where he settled after the war. He died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 329, 1672, 10131, 34941.

MRS. JESSIE M. GRANGE. 39750

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Grange.

Descendant of Dr. William Magaw, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Edward Weaver and Jessie Magaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jesse Magaw and Maria B. Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-grannddaughter of Dr. William Magaw.

William Magaw, (1744-1829), served in the Revolution from the beginning to the close of the war. In 1824 when Lafayette visited this country he recalled that he was the surgeon who dressed his wounds at Brandywine. He became a

member of the Cincinnati and his tombstone at Meadville says he was beloved and respected by all who knew him.

Also No. 2771.

MRS. ELISE GRANGE ROBBINS. 39751

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Pratt Robbins.

Descendant of Dr. William Magaw.

Daughter of William Grange and Jessie Magaw Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Edward Weaver and Jessie Magaw, his wife.

See No. 39750.

MRS. JESSIE GRANGE ROMAN. 39752

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Davidson Roman.

Descendant of Dr. William Magaw.

Daughter of William Grange and Jessie Magaw Weaver, his wife.

See No. 39750.

MRS. CARRO CHAMPLIN ARNOLD. 39753

Born in Greenville, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank H. Arnold.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel J. Champlin and Mahala Weyman Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Champlin and Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Champlin and Alice Reynolds, his wife.

Samuel Champlin, (1746-1818), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Topham's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Exeter.

MISS JENNIE BENTLEY MINER. 39754

Born in North Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Allen York, John Stanton, Capt. Elkanah Babcock, Capt. Amos Main, Jonathan Gardner and Capt. Oliver Grant.

Daughter of Henry Leland Miner and Mary Jane Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leland D. Miner and Bridget Maine, his wife; Russel Bentley and Susan Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Saxton Miner and Content York, his wife; Amos Stanton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; Amos L. Main and Susannah Wheeler, his wife; George Bentley and Lucy Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen York and Zerviah Wheeler, his wife; John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife; Elkanah Babcock and Esther Crandall, his wife; Amos Main and Abigail Brown, his wife, m. 1756; Jonathan Gardner and Mary Houghton, his wife; Hosea Wheeler and Bridget Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Grant and Ann Bonodel Billings, his wife.

Allen York, (1754-1835), responded to the first call for troops 1775 from Stonington.

John Stanton, (1736-1819), served as private in Capt. Peter Perrott's company from Stonington, where he was born and died.

Oliver Grant, (1729-98), commanded a troop of horse 1776. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also Nos. 5272, 9934, 14735, 15402, 23631.

Elkanah Babcock, (1738-1831), commanded a company in the Alarm list. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Amos Main, (1735-1815), commanded a company of foot 1780 in the Conn. militia.

Jonathan Gardner, (1724-92), served on a tour of duty to New London 1779 in Capt. Waterman's company.

MRS. VIOLET GARDNER ROBINSON. 39755

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of S. E. Robinson.

Descendant of Luke Saunders and of Capt. Beriah Lewis.

Daughter of James S. Gardner and Flora S. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Rogers and Julia Ann Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Lewis, Jr., and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Lewis and Lois Wells, his wife; Luke Saunders and Sarah Dewey (1758-1839), his wife, m. 1781.

Luke Saunders, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Tioga Co., New York, for service as private in the Rhode Island line. He was wounded at the battle of Newport. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Waverly, N. Y.

Beriah Lewis, (1750-1826), served as lieutenant in Capt. Amos Green's company 1777 and 1781 as captain of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Norwich, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA C. FOWLER. 39756

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Widow of Gilbert Fowler.

Descendant of Corp. John Edmunds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas Perkins and Lucelia Edmunds, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edmunds (b. 1789) and Ruth Wiley, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Edmunds and Sarah Williams (1762-1848), his wife, m. 1781.

John Edmunds, (1750-1846), enlisted 1777 and served as corporal in Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's company. He was born and died in Malden, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA ANTHONY KAULL. 39757

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick P. Kaull.

Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Munford Anthony and Mary E. Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Peckham and Eliza Rogers Tilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tilley and Ruth Nichols Tew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

William Tew, (1745-1808), commanded a company 1779 in Angell's regiment and was retired by consolidation 1781. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 8530, 15932, 27929.

MRS. ABBY A. SHERMAN. 39758

Born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

Wife of Benjamin Sherman.

Descendant of James Tennant, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Almy and Sarah Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Almy and Mary Tennant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Tennant and Mary Chapple, his wife.

James Tennant, (1763-1839), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Thompson's company, Col. John Topham's regiment, 1776. He died in Kingston, where he received a pension.

MRS. AMEY A. H. CORNELL. 39759

Born in Smithfield, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Cornell.

Descendant of Calvin Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hezekiah S. Harris and Susan M. Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Sawyer (b. 1796) and Susan Temple, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Sawyer and Mary Britton, his wife, m. 1793.

Calvin Sawyer, (1760-1834), served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

39760

MRS. VIDEAU MARION LEGARE BECKWITH. 39761

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Cary Beckwith.

Descendant of Capt. John Palmer and of Isaac Marion, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Isaac Stockton Keith Legare and Eliza Catherine Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gendron Palmer and Catherine Couturier Marion (1807-95), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer (1776-1841) and Elizabeth Catherine Porcher (1781-1841), his wife, m. 1801; Francis Marion (Dwight) and Harriet Kirk, his wife. (Francis Dwight at the request of his grand uncle, Francis Marion, who had no children, assumed his name and became his heir).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife; Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Marianne Gendron, his wife; Isaac Marion and Rebecca Allston, his wife.

John Palmer, (1749-1817), served as captain in Warren's brigade. His commission signed by Gov. John Rutledge is still in the family. He was born and died in St. Stephen's Parish.

Also Nos. 4493, 10811.

Isaac Marion, (1730-81), was a patriot who when taken

prisoner would not divulge where to find his distinguished brother, Francis, but said "you will hear from him ere long."

Also No. 6168.

MISS AGNES DONNOM CORBETT. 39762

Born in Asheville, North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. William Bell Corbett and Sarah Elizabeth Witherspoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colonel Isaac Donnom Witherspoon and Ann T. Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Colonel James Harvey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon, (1759-91), served as lieutenant under Gen. Francis Marion and 1782 on account of bravery was appointed captain of the King Tree Company. He was born and died in Williamsburg Co.

Also Nos. 3260, 11324, 12005, 13024, 20718.

MRS. CARRIE RICHARDSON DAVIS. 39763

Born in Wagner, Iowa.

Wife of Willis Hempstead Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Durkee.

Daughter of Rufus Richardson, Jr. and Eliza Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Durkee, Jr. and Eunice Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Durkee and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Durkee and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife, m. 1753.

Joseph Durkee, (1733-96), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company of Conn. militia 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also No. 36106.

MRS. LUCY HALE GOFORTH. 39764

Born in Newport, Tennessee.

Wife of Hugh Goforth.

Descendant of Abednego Inman.

Daughter of James M. Hale and Laura Baer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardin Baer and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baer and Polly Inman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Inman and Sarah Henderson (1798-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie (1757-1836), his wife.

Abednego Inman, (1752-1831), served as a soldier and carried scars to his death of Indian and border warfare. He died in Dandridge, Tenn.

Also Nos. 16654, 24409.

MRS. MARY BARCLAY ROBERTS. 39765

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of Reuben J. Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Bartholf, of New York.

Daughter of George A. Barclay and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Barclay and Mary Bartholf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bartholf and Agnes Van der Bogart, his wife, m. 1775.

Peter Bartholf, (1746-1801), commanded a company in the Fourth regiment, Orange county militia, under Col. John Hathorn.

Also No. 31320.

MRS. VIRGINIA FITE ADAMS. 39766

Born in Hendersonville, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry William Adams.

Descendant of Leonard Fite.

Daughter of Leonard Beard Fite and Martha (Campbell) Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fite and Matilda Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Fite and Margaret Cross (1761-1842), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Fite and Catherine, his wife.

Leonard Fite, (1760-1842), was allowed a pension for thirteen months actual service as private in the New Jersey line. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J.; died in De Kalb Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 26687, 28793, 31129, 34562.

MRS. ELLEN SAWYER BLOOM. 39767

Born in Reading, Illinois.

Wife of David H. Bloom.

Descendant of Maj. James Sawyer, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis M. Sawyer and Salanda Moon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Sawyer and Emily Manville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Eleanor Holly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Elizabeth Bradner, his wife.

James Sawyer, (1738-82), served as quartermaster and major in Col. William Allison's regiment. He was at Minisink and at Forts Clinton and Montgomery where his son, James, was taken prisoner and died in captivity. He was born in Chenango Co.; died in Goshen.

BARONESS MARY MOORE VON SEYDLITZ. 39768

Born in Springfield, Tennessee.

Wife of Baron Curt Von Seydlitz.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Moore.

Daughter of William Moore and Emma Belle Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitfield Moore (b. 1783) and Catherine Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Moore and Susan Mitchell (1765-1839), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mitchell.

Elijah Moore, (1753-1806), commissioned lieutenant 1779, captain 1781, retired 1783. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; removed to Sumner Co., Tenn., 1786, where he died and where his widow received a pension.

MRS. MYRTLE H. MOORE TIMBERLAKE. 39769

Born in Springfield, Tennessee.

Wife of Gideon Timberlake.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Moore.

Daughter of William Moore and Emma Belle Williams, his wife.

See No. 39768.

MRS. ALICE M. PARRISH. 39770

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry James Parrish.

Descendant of Hosea Merrill.

Daughter of William Bedford Mitchell and Jane Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ayers Phillips Merrill and Jane Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Merrill and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Hosea Merrill, (1761-1853), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co. 1831 for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; removed to Mass. 1780; died in Pittsfield.

Also No. 21348.

MRS. LAURA MAY SIMPSON WILKINSON. 39771

Born in Tibbee, Mississippi.

Wife of Samuel Allen Wilkinson.

Descendant of Ensign John Turner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Heath Simpson and Helen Grey Steger, (1843-98), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Kinnon Harris Steger and Mary Elizabeth Wall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perrat Steger and Rebeccah Macon Harris, his wife; Alexander Grey Wall (1793-1836) and Mary Cooper (1801-69), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Eppes Harris and Mary Macon, his wife; James Wall (1760-1830) and Mary Turner (1763-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner and Priscilla Blount, his wife, m. 1762.

John Turner, (1740-96), served as ensign in the Eleventh Virginia regiment. He died in Greenville county.

MRS. CATHERINE CHURCH CRUGER CHASE. 39772

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Hon. Horace R. Chase.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of William Hyde Cruger and Sarah Jane Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bertham Cruger and Catherine Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker Church and Angelica Schuyler (1756-1815), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Catherine Van Rensselaer, his wife, m. 1755.

Philip Schuyler, (1733-1804), was one of the four major generals, Continental army 1775 and the Commander-in-Chief placed him in command of New York. He was born and died in Albany, New York.

Also Nos. 3546, 7878, 18754, 20833, 34814, 35702.

MRS. IDA B. GAITHER. 39773

Born in Somerset, Kentucky.

Wife of George M. Gaither.

Descendant of Sergt. James Work, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carlton B. Bacheller and Alice Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bacheller (b. 1795) and Lucinda Stevens, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of John Bacheller (1771-1843) and Martha Work (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Work and Martha Bacheller, his wife.

James Work, (1743-83), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Royalston, where he was born and died.

MISS HATTIE LEE FISHBACK. 39774

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bulkley, Lieut. John Hubbell, and Gov. Thomas Sim Lee.

Daughter of Captain John Brent Fishback and Mary Riggs Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Bulkley and Sarah Lee Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Bulkley and Jane Sayre, his wife; Samuel Riggs and Matilda Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bulkley and Eleanor Hubbell, his wife; Thomas Sim Lee and Mary Diggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Eleanor Burr, his wife.

Joseph Bulkley, (1759-1851), served through the war and died in the house where he was born in Greenfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 2917, 10815.

John Hubbell, (1736-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Damon's company of Fairfield 1775. He was born in Norwalk, Conn,; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 4679, 9051, 21487, 29854.

Thomas Sim Lee, (1744-1819), was governor of Maryland when elected to the Continental Congress.

Also No. 9051.

MISS MARY PETTUS THOMAS. 39775

Born in Brownsville, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Beatty Thomas (1817-78) and Sally Anne Williams (1826-80), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John Williams (1785-1870) and Mary Pettus (1792-1856), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1783.

Samuel Overton Pettus, (1751-1819), served in the Artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg Co.; died in Mecklenburg Co., Va.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA BARTHOLD. 39776

Born in Knox County, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry Oscar Barthold.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Patton, James Rodgers, Capt. John Currier, William Fryer and Col. William Hill.

Daughter of Matthew Hill and Eliza Jane Rodgers (1829-1907), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of John Alexander Rodgers (1796-1871) and Rebecca Patton (1798-1851), his first wife, m. 1823; Richard Hill and Jane Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patton and Isabella Frazier, his wife; James Rodgers and Rhoda Alexander (1758-1823), his wife, m. 1782; John Hill and Nancy Currier, his wife; William Knox and Mary Fryer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Currier and Mary Wells, his wife; William Fryer and Margaret Love, his wife; William Hill and Jane McCall (d. 1818), his wife.

James Rodgers, (1757-1817), served as a soldier under John Sevier at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He is buried in the Lebanon church yard, Tenn.

John Currier, (1726-1806), served as captain of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 6816, 13403, 16991, 19734, 31945.

William Fryer, (1735-94), came to America when 21, and located in Pennsylvania. He removed to North Carolina, where he served, and died in Tenn.

William Hill, (1740-1816), aided the colony by casting cannon at his iron works near Yorkville. He was wounded at Hanging Rock, when serving with the York Co., South Carolina militia.

Robert Patton, (1750-1815), served as lieutenant and captain in the Flying Camp, Lancaster Co., Pa. militia. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Philadelphia.

MRS. MAMIE McFERRIN ALTFATHER. 39777

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Herbert Altfather.

Descendant of William McFerrin.

Daughter of M. S. McFerrin and Willie Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William M. McFerrin and Louise Lapsly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James McFerrin (1784-1840) and Jane Campbel Berry (1786-1878), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McFerrin and Jane Laughlin, his wife.

William McFerrin, (1755-1845), enlisted in Augusta county, Va., 1776, and served under different commands to 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Tipton Co., Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. ELLA WALKER SOUTHWORTH. 39778

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Wife of Heiland Southworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Allen.

Daughter of Noah Shepardson Walker and Sarah Almy Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Merritt Walker and Adah Shepardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Jerusha Church, his second wife.

Samuel Allen, (1739-1801), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1776, in the Mass. line. He died in Clarendon, Vt.

Also Nos. 11811, 15322.

MRS. DEBORAH M. TOOF. 39779

Born in Swanton, Vermont.

Wife of Jacob Edward Toof.

Descendant of David Spalding and of Barzillia Spalding.

Daughter of Alonzo Green and Lucinda White Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Spalding and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillia Spalding and Elizabeth Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Spalding and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

David Spalding, (1728-1803), served as a private to the

northward, 1777, with the Conn. troops. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Barzillia Spalding, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Orleans Co., Vt., 1831, for service as private and drummer in the Conn. militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Morristown, Vt.

Also Nos. 6699, 32717.

MISS BERTHA CORNELIA JENNISON. 39780

Born in Sheldon, Vermont.

Descendant of Gideon Walker.

Daughter of William H. Jennison and Sarah Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Marsh Walker and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Otis Walker (1778-1857) and Eunice Marsh (1779-1858), his second wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Rachel Foster (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1764.

Gideon Walker, (1738-93), served on the Committee of Safety of Vermont 1777 and served notice on his brother, Daniel, a Tory, to leave the country. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Whiting, Vt.

Also Nos. 18250, 25106.

MRS. ELLEN BUXTON GRAY. 39781

Born in Middletown, Vermont.

Wife of Fred Eugene Gray.

Descendant of John Buxton.

Daughter of Amos Buxton and Orillee Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Buxton (b. 1790) and Maria Tooley, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buxton and Betsey Kelley (1755-1815), his first wife.

John Buxton, (1752-1845), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for two years actual service as private, Mass. line. He was born in Slatersville, R. I.; died in Danby, Vt.

MISS HELEN WILLISTON SMITH. 39782

Born in Hanover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston.

Daughter of Everett Kimball Smith and Harriet Williston, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williston and Achsah Crossett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife.

Consider Williston, (1739-94), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Conn. militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 15457, 16361, 18125, 21126, 29267, 32162, 34891.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA HOLLIFIELD. 39783

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. H. B. Hollifield.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph P. Minetree and Virginia E. Eppes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Eppes and Virginia Batte, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Batte and Martha A. Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Batte and Mary Poythress, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a delegate to the Virginia Convention 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1528, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794, 35035, 36597, 37554, 38310.

MRS. LYDIA ADELA DILLARD. 39784

Born in St. Brides Parish, Virginia.

Wife of Peter Dillard.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Nash, Jr. and Lydia Adela Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

Thomas Nash, (1758-1824), served at the battle of Great Bridge 1775 where he was wounded. He suffered great privations as a prisoner. He was born and died in Norfolk Co.

Also Nos. 23123, 30227.

MRS. LUCRETIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS. 39785

Born in St. Brides Parish, Virginia.

Widow of John Taylor Francis.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash.

Daughter of Thomas Nash, Jr., and Lydia Adela Herbert, his wife.

See No. 39784.

MRS. ALICE HERBERT OLD. 39786

Born in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

Wife of William W. Odd.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash.

Daughter of Edward Henry Herbert and Margaret Ann Tatem, his wife.

Grannddaughter of Nathaniel P. Tatem and Mary Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

See No. 39784.

MRS. ANNE OLD WEBSTER. 39787

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Webster, Lieutenant U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash.

Daughter of William W. Old and Alice Herbert, his wife.

See No. 39784.

MRS. ELLEN BARBOUR RIXEY. 39788

Born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Wife of John L. Rixey.

Descendant of Col. James Barbour and of Mordecai Barbour, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Barbour and Fanny T. Beekham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Strode Barbour and Eliza Byrne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Barbour and Elizabeth Strode, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barbour and Frances Throckmorton (1733-94), his wife, m. 1762.

James Barbour, (1734-1804), served as county lieutenant of Culpeper Co., Va., Minute Men, and as colonel of militia. He died near Lancaster, Ky.

Mordecai Barbour, (1763-1846), served in the Culpeper county militia at the siege of York. He resided in Fredericksburg, Va., until 1808 when he removed to Petersburg. He died at the home of his daughter, Frances, in Alabama.

Also No. 32760.

MISS CLARA KNOWLTON ADAMS. 39789

Born in River Falls, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James N. Adams and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adams and Sally Spinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Webb Adams and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1728-1803), gave civil and military service from Newington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2687, 3080, 11520, 14145, 33948, 36359, 38754.

MISS OLIVE ELIZABETH ATWOOD. 39790

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of P. C. Atwood and Catherine Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of R. C. Evans and Sarah A. Hyzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foulke Evans and Catherine Dull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Dull and Elizabeth Detor, his wife, m. 1769.

Christian Dull, (1742-1820), served as captain of the first Philadelphia county militia. He was appointed to collect supplies for the suffering army at Valley Forge. He died in Montgomery county.

Also Nos. 3580, 24385, 26268.

MRS. MARY E. HILTON. 39791

Born in Troy, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Ransom.

Daughter of Emanuel Block and Sara Hamilton Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Mary Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ransom and Mary Stirling, his wife.

Richard Ransom, (1740-1811), served as lieutenant of the Third Company of Lyme 1775 and as captain 1776 in Lieut. Col. Experience Starr's regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 32330.

MRS. INEZ GERRISH JAMESON CONDON. 39792

Born in Port Gamble, Washington.

Wife of Richard William Condon.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Edwards, of Maine.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Jameson and Sarah Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jameson and Jane Vaughan Wise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph B. Wise and Abigail Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Edwards and Mary Stephens, his wife.

Joshua Edwards, (1750-1834), enlisted under Capt. John Lane and Capt. Josiah Fay and was at the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He received a pension 1818 for one year's actual service as sergeant Mass. line. He was born in York; died in Gardner, Maine.

Also Nos. 27577, 38038.

MRS. SARA FRANCES GLEASON. 39793

Born in Harpersfield, Ohio.

Wife of Charles S. Gleason.

Descendant of Zebadiah Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Shepard and Mary Frances Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Shepard and Laura Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Adams and Belinda Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebadiah Adams and Abigail Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Taft (1724-87), and Deborah Lovett, his wife.

Zebadiah Adams, (1753-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Berksire Co. 1831 for service as private, Mass. militia. He was born and died in New Marlborough, Mass.

Also No. 27466.

MISS ELIZABETH H. SHUMWAY. 39794

Born in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Luther Holland, Caleb Clarke and Joseph Smith.

Daughter of John Russell Shumway and Mary Clark Holland, his wife.

See No. 39795.

MISS EMMA A. SHUMWAY. 39795

Born in Belchertown, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Holland, Caleb Clark and Joseph Smith, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Russell Shumway and Mary Clark Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Holland, Jr. (1776-1851) and Mercy Smith (1780-1873), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Holland and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife; Joseph Smith, Jr. and Mary Clark (1753-1842), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Clark and Hannah Parsons (1725-1812), his wife, m. 1748; Joseph Smith and Eunice Bascom, his wife.

Luther Holland, (1750-1821), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served as second lieutenant under Capt. Wing Spooner. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Petersham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2430, 13365, 28663.

Caleb Clark, (1724-92), was captain of the Belchertown company 1776.

Also No. 34667.

Joseph Smith, (1720-1803), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

MRS. SARAH SOULE PATTON. 39796

Born in Lena, Illinois.

Wife of Henry W. Patton.

Descendant of Daniel Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph T. Soule and Frances Schuyler Fensley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Soule (1787-1824) and Sarah Currier Follansbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Follansbee and Keziah Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Currier and Electa Lord, his wife.

Daniel Currier, (1756-1840), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards 1777-78. He was born and died in Amesbury.

MRS. FRANCES SOULE STEARNS. 39797

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of Josiah Onslow Stearns.

Descendant of Daniel Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph T. Soule and Frances Schuyler Fensley, his wife.

See No. 39796.

MRS. ELINOR INGERSOLL THORNE. 39798

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Frank Arthur Thorne.

Descendant of David Ingersoll and of Sylvanus Dimmock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ansel Bassett Ingersoll and Miranda Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Semanthe Bassett (1805-82), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1781; Ansel Bassett (1768-1837) and Hannah Dimmock (1778-1853), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll (1723-1815) and Lydia (Ingersoll) (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1746; Sylvanus Dimmock and Thankful (Dimmock) (1756-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

David Ingersoll, (1759-1839), served with the Berkshire county militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 29551, 34720.

Sylvanus Dimmock, (1753-1837), enlisted 1775 under Capt. John Grannis as a private. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Berkshire Co., Mass., for six months actual service. He was born in Falmouth.

Also No. 14098.

MRS. IDA SOULE KUHN. 39799

Born in Dundee, Illinois.

Wife of Albert H. Kuhn.

Descendant of Daniel Currier.

Daughter of Joseph T. Soule and Frances Schuyler Fensley, his wife.

See No. 39796.

MRS. MARY M. JONES. 39800

Born in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. D. Jones.

Descendant of William Griffis.

Daughter of James Ryan and Mary L. Griffis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colonel Samuel Ryan and Martha Johnston, his wife; William Griffis, Jr. and Martha Van Dolsen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Griffis and Content Harris, his wife.

William Griffis, (1763-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Canada 1834 for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Fredericksburg, Canada.

MRS. MARY CLARK BRITTINGHAM. 39801

Born in Portland, Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas Evans Brittingham.

Descendant of John Hughes and of Charles Hilton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Adams Clark and Mary J. C. Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Lucy Jane White, his wife; Barnett Hughes and Martha Lane Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Polly Hilton, his wife; Barnett Hughes and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Mehitable Buswell, his wife; Charles Hilton and Mary Wadleigh, his wife.

John Hughes, (1744-1819), was a British soldier but escaped through the lines and served with the New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 9194, 14560, 15124, 30173, 32308, 34194.

Charles Hilton, (1754-1812), enlisted 1777 to re-enforce the northern army under Capt. Porter Kimball, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment of militia. He died in Andover.

MRS. ALICE A. PALMER. 39802

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of J. Howard Palmer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Seabrook and of Stephen Seabrook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles S. Mears and Harriet Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Anthony and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Marsh and Martha Seabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Seabrook (d. 1843) and Sarah Price (d. 1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Seabrook and Martha Talman, his wife.

Thomas Seabrook, (1735-1805), served in the Provincial Congress and was lieutenant colonel 1776 of state troops. The battle of Monmouth was fought on his farm.

Stephen Seabrook served in a troop of Light Horse of Monmouth county militia. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth county as private of cavalry.

MRS. LENNA ELIZA CONVERSE COE. 39803

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Rensselaer Jay Coe.

Descendant of Josiah Converse, Capt. Josiah Converse, Jr., and Joshua Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Howard Converse and Lydia Jane Geron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Converse and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Converse and Mary Trask, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse, Jr. and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.

Joshua Converse, (1760-1810), served with his father at sixteen. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Josiah Converse, Jr., (1737-1814), marched to the relief of Boston as ensign; served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75), was a member of the General Court. His sons, Israel, Josiah, Jude and Jesse were soldiers.

Also Nos. 12096, 16978, 33193, 36534.

MRS. GERTRUDE ZELLA COE CLARK. 39804

Born in Fort Atkins, Wisconsin.

Wife of William T. Clark.

Descendant of Oliver Coe, Josiah Converse, Capt. Josiah Converse, Jr., Joshua Converse, of Connecticut; David Powers, Jr., of New York, and John Foreman or Farman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rensselaer Jay Coe and Lenna Eliza Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rensselaer Coe and Sarah Powers, his wife; Charles Howard Converse and Lydia Jane Geron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Coe (b. 1772) and Lois Richards, his wife; Calvin Converse and Sarah Thomas, his wife; Walter Powers and Asenath Farman, his wife.

See No. 39803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Coe and Mary Agard, his wife, m. 1761; David Powers, Jr. and Sarah Pike, his wife; Roswell Farman and Ruth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Foreman and Rebecca Chamberlain, his wife.

David Powers, Jr., (1760-1843), was allowed a pension 1832 for nineteen months actual service as private, Mass. line. He died in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

John Foreman, (1739-92), served on scouting duty on the frontier. He died in Bath, New Hampshire.

Oliver Coe, (1738-75), served in the Canadian campaign and died of fever contracted on the field. He was born and died in Torrington.

MISS SUSAN M. LOONEY. 39805

Born in Dresbach, Minnesota.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney.

Daughter of Morrell M. Looney and Mary Minnesota Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Looney and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Looney, Jr. and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife.

David Looney, (1738-1810), was appointed major 1779 and served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Sullivan Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408, 35046, 37260.

MRS. FRANCES ELLEN MEDARY. 39806

Born in Mineral Point, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Simpson Medary.

Descendant of Capt. William Bean.

Daughter of Timothy Burns and Cordelia Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahab Bean and Isabel Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bean and Miss Ball, his wife.

William Bean, (1745-1825), commanded a company of Whigs who were active in driving out the Tories in the Watauga district. He was born in Pittsylvania Co., Va., and in

1769 settled on Boon's creek. His son, Russell, was the first white child born in what is now Tennessee. Bean's station was settled by him, and he died in Jonesboro, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. G. SARGENT DICKINSON. 39807

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Dickinson.

Descendant of Major James Swan, and of Dr. Elisha Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Turner Sargent, Jr. and Charlotte Sophia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Turner Sargent and Christiana Swan, his wife; Joseph White, Jr. and Eliza Story, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Swan and Hepsibah Clarke, his wife; Elisha Story and Mehitable Pedrick, his second wife.

James Swan (1754-1831), was a member of the Boston Tea Party. He was captain in Craft's Artillery regiment and at the close of the war, major of a cavalry corps.

Elisha Story (1743-1805), was member of the Sons of Liberty; served as surgeon in Col. Moses Little's company in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Boston; died in Marblehead, Mass.

Also Nos. 9262, 11534, 13261.

MISS ANNA A. SLAWSON. 39808

Born in Wallkill, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Fitch Slawson and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lockwood and Elizabeth Knapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holley, his wife.

Jabez Knapp (1752-1801), served as ensign 1778, and as lieutenant 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29130, 37268.

MRS. GEORGIA L. MATHESON. 39809

Born in La Fayette, Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander E. Matheson.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tarbox and of Aldric Carver, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry A. Hubbard and Jennie Carver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph W. Carver and Relief E. Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aldric Carver and Asenath Tarbox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tarbox and Asenath Phelps, his wife, m. 1755.

Solomon Tarbox (1733-78), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; re-enlisted and was commissioned lieutenant 1777, third regiment. He was born and died in Hebron.

Aldric Carver (1761-1828), served as a private in a company of Artificers. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Tolland Co., Conn.

MRS. MARY CARTER EVANS. 39810

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of David Evans.

Descendant of John Carter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Carter and Louisa Runnels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Carter (b. 1789) and Susanna White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Lucy Wells (1762-1842), his second wife.

John Carter (1759-1847), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Co., Nahum Baldwin's regiment. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

MISS CARRIE REED LIBBEY. 39811

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Libbey, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Lord Libbey and Lura A. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Libbey and Tirzah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Libbey and Sarah Pray, his wife.

Charles Libbey (1749-91), served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was born in Berwick; died in Lebanon, Maine.

MRS. ELLEN J. REID HOWITT. 39812

Born in York, New York.

Wife of John Howitt.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum and of Mathew Dickey.

Daughter of James Bryce and Sarah Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickey (1766-1837) and Rhoda Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Dickey and Janet Wallace, his wife; Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum (1744-1815), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under Capt. Peter Coburn at Bunker Hill. He was in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum. He was born and died in Dracut, Mass.

Also Nos. 10047, 11577, 17562, 23293, 24672, 29923, 33368, 35329.

Mathew Dickey (1728-1802), who had served in the early wars was a private in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 23296, 31360, 33464.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA WEBSTER RENNIE. 39813

Born in Hadley, Michigan.

Wife of J. W. Rennie.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Baldwin Webster and Ann White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Webster and Julia Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Baldwin and Susan Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin, (1743-1826), was a member of the first Provincial Congress 1774, and commanded a company of militia in the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston; removed to Northbridge 1776; died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 17594, 22472, 36427.

MRS. BERTHA E. POWERS BURGESS. 39814

Born in Cortland, New York.

Wife of Harris T. Burgess.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Clarke.

Daughter of William Eugene Powers and Bertha Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Clarke and Emeline Hoagland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Clara Roberts, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Clarke and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Walter Clarke (1738-1822), was captain of the Alarm company from Kings County, R. I. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Broadalbin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26504, 27030.

Granddaughter of George B. Salmon and Mary M. Clark (b. 1824), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Foote Clark (b. 1793) and Polly Wilson, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Clark and Sarah Foote, his wife, m. 1778.

Jesse Clark (1752-1839), was a minute man in the Berkshire Co. militia, on several short tours. He was born in Lee, Mass.; died in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Also No. 35621.

MRS. BERTRICE HOBART SMITH STEELY. 39831

Born in Biddeford, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Oscar Baker Steely.

Descendant of Alexander Rogers, of Maine.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthven Smith and Helen Adelaide Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Catherine Margaret Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Rogers and Catherine Smart, his first wife.

Alexander Rogers (1761-1839), enlisted, 1777, in the Artillery under Capt. Jordan Parker; was stationed at Hunnewell Point; re-enlisted, 1781, in the same company under Col. Samuel McCobb. In 1832 was allowed a pension for nearly three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Georgetown, Maine.

MRS. CAROLINE G. WILT WHEATON. 39832

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Clarence Lloyd Wheaton.

Descendant of Jacob Arden, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Wilt and Emmerette Aurelia Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wilt and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilt and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wilt and Abijah Arden (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Arden and Catherine Beekman (b. 1723), his wife, m. 1743.

Jacob Arden served as a private in the Orange Co. militia, under Col. Hawk Hay. His will was probated, 1781, in Rockland Co., New York.

MRS. JORDAN MORROW GREENE. 39818

Born in Elyton, Alabama.

Wife of Daniel Arthur Greene.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Dr. George M. Morrow and Mary Ella Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. J. R. Smith and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mortimer Jordan and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gray and Frances Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

James Scott (1732-99), commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; moved to South Carolina where he died.

Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758, 37464, 38340.

MRS. ANNIE MOLTON SMITH. 39819

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Jordan Smith.

Descendant of Charles Hooks.

Daughter of Charles Hooks Molton and Julia Ann Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Molton and Catherine Hooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hooks and Mary Ann Hunter, his wife.

Charles Hooks (1768-1843), when a lad joined the forces in pursuit of Tarleton in North Carolina. He was born in Bertie Co., N. C.; died in Montgomery Co., Ala.

Also No. 21457, 28853, 38911.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIS SHELBY. 39820

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Judge David D. Shelby.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Zebulon Pike Davis and Williametta Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Davis and Martha Hargrave, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Anne Ragland Tinsley, his wife.

John Dabney Davis (1743-1817), served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Middlesex Co.; died in Hanover Co., Va.

Also Nos. 27958, 35177.

MISS MARY PORTER BIBB. 39821

Born in Jefferson, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. William Bibb.

Daughter of Porter Bibb and Amelia Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Porter Bibb and Mary Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Pamelia Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his second wife.

William Bibb (1735-96), was captain of cavalry; member of the Convention, 1776, from Prince Edward County and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 23028, 26045, 35688, 36117, 37464.

MRS. MARY LYON QUARLES. 39822

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of George Warren Quarles.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Thos. Temple Armstrong Lyon and Mary Coffee Hearst, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Lyon and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lyon and Behetheland Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

James Gaines (1742-1830), commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the Artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190, 31301, 32707, 34444.

MRS. IRMA GREY RIDLEY WYATT. 39823

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of C. C. Wyatt.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Ridley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. James Lucas Ridley and Fanny Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Bromfield L. Ridley and Rebecca Crothwait, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Dr. James Ridley and Elizabeth Taylor Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bromfield Ridley and Frances Keeling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ridley and Amy Scott, his wife.

Thomas Ridley (1740-95), was captain of the fourth Virginia, 1776, major, 1778, and retired, 1781. He rendered distinguished service at Brandywine, and a watch, given him by a wounded British officer, as a token of his dying gratitude for an act of kindness, is still in the family.

Also Nos. 8058, 30229.

MISS MINNIE REESE RICHARDSON. 39824

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Descendant of John Archer Elmore, John Martin and Capt. Nathaniel Terry.

Daughter of Warren Reese and Mary Ludlow Elmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Elmore, Jr. and Laura Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Archer Elmore and Nancy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Martin and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Ann Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834), served when a lad with his brother, Thomas. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Autauga Co., Alabama.

Also No. 3922.

John Martin (1749-1813), gave military and civil service from Edgefield, South Carolina, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 2886, 30649, 35002.

Nathaniel Terry (1746-1834), served as captain in the Tenth Virginia regiment. He and his widow received a pension, in Todd Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 8765, 30649, 38421.

MRS. ADALINE KATE HOBART HALLORAN. 39825

Born in Bidwell's Bar, California.

Wife of Joseph Francis Holloran.

Descendant of Daniel Hobart.

Daughter of William White Hobart and Kate Phena, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Hobart (1800-70) and Ruth White (1804-39), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hobart and Lydia Randal, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hobart and Keziah Weston, his wife, m. 1772.

Daniel Hobart (1748-76), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the company with his brother, Shebuel. He served in Capt. Joseph Flint's company at White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 13583, 36609.

MRS. EMILY LAKE MILLER. 39826

Born in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William C. Miller.

Descendant of Benjamin Lake.

Daughter of Ira Lake and Fanny Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lake and Sarah Hollingshead, his wife.

Benjamin Lake (1764-1838), served as a minute man in the Middlesex Co., New Jersey militia.

MRS. ANNA GARRARD LANE. 39827

Born in Clay County, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles David Lane.

Descendant of John Harris and of Gov. James Garrard, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mountjoy Garrard and Mary Rebecca Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Garrard and Lucinda Jane Toulmin, his wife; Thomas Woodson and Rebecca Red, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Wade N. Woodson and Mary Harris (1761-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife, m. 1754.

John Harris (1732-1800), who had served in the early wars was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Powhatan Co., Va.

Also Nos. 1596, 2599, 7653, 8081, 26348, 31213.

James Garrard (1749-1822), served in the Stafford County, Va., militia and in the House of Delegates. He became governor of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 10014, 11085, 12038, 14027, 16115, 24051, 26041, 35805.

MRS. OLIVE HALE KNUDSEN. 39828

Born in Columbia, California.

Wife of N. L. Knudsen.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Webb Hale and Ida Josephine Spier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hale and Olive Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Stephen Hoyt and Phoebe Presbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Sarah Straw, his wife.

Stephen Hoyt (1746-1824), served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Concord; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also Nos. 30449, 33342.

MRS. IDA MAY KNOWLES JONES. 39829

Born in La Porte City, Iowa.

Wife of A. Andrieus A. Jones.

Descendant of Joseph Knowles and of Nathan Avery.

Daughter of George Anson Knowles and Sarah Avery Meader, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Knowles and Hannah Haines, his wife; Daniel Meader and Nancy Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Knowles and Sarah Locke, his wife; Nathan Avery and Anna Ayers, his wife.

Joseph Knowles (1758-1815), was on the pay roll of Col. John Webster's regiment, 1777, and served under Capt. Joseph Dearborn, 1778. He was born in Chester, died in Northfield, New Hampshire.

Nathan Avery (1759-1841), enlisted in the first call for troops. He received a pension, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 7172, 19040, 23201.

MRS. GENEVA JENNINGS BAKER. 39830

Born in Cameron, Missouri.

Wife of Harry Raymond Baker.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Clark.

Daughter of Oliver Jennings and Georgia Salmon (b. 1844), his wife.

MISS MABEL FRANCES BROOKS. 39833

Born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Fisk, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry M. Brooks and Ellen F. Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fisk Brooks and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brooks and Dorcas Fisk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Fisk and Dorcas Gleason, his wife.

Rufus Fisk (1752-1813), served as corporal in the Burgoyne campaign in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Willington.

Also No. 30826.

MISS ANNA L. PRINDLE. 39834

Born in Sharon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Prindle and Celia A. Prindle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Prindle and Abigail Durand Downes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Downes, Jr., and Sarah Woodruff (1776-1863), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downes and Hannah Stone (1752-1819), his wife, m. 1769.

John Downes (1755-1819), was orderly sergeant in the New York campaign and subsequently as quartermaster. He served under Lafayette in the South. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3985, 5949, 13106, 20165.

MRS. HANCY M. HILLS SHAILER. 39835

Born in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Rollo L. Shailer.

Descendant of John Huxford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wells Jacob Hills (1822-90) and Caroline Chapman (1823-1904), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Ansel Chapman (1800-62) and Hannah M. Huxford (1801-86), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huxford and Mary (Huxford) (cousins), his wife, m. 1781.

John Huxford (1755-1846), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. David Miller and 1777 under Capt. Josiah Mack. In 1832 he was allowed a penison in Glastonbury, where he was born and died.

[illegible]

[illegible] commanded a company of state [illegible] in Tryan's invasion. He was born [illegible] Wethersfield, Conn., where, in 1900, a memorial tablet was placed bearing a medallion portrait.

[illegible]

[illegible] served as corporal in the regiment from Glastonbury that occupied Boston after the evacuation. His name [illegible] Glastonbury.

[illegible]

MRS. CATHERINE HOOKER MARSH. 39838

Born in Plymouth, Connecticut.

Wife of B. Frank Marsh.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Burbank Doolittle and Urania Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Doolittle and Susannah Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife, m. 1732.

Seth Pomeroy (1706-77), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress, 1775, brigadier general, Continental line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161, 9462, 15194, 18662, 19470, 21153, 22084, 28573, 29750, 33452, 38495.

MRS. KATHARINE HOOKER MARSH REINHOLD. 39839

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Wife of Ralph Warner Reinhold.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Daughter of B. Frank Marsh and Catharine Hooker Doolittle, his wife.

See No. 39838.

MRS. MARY KNICKERBOCKER WATSON BARNES. 39840

Born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Wife of Albert S. Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. John Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Watson and Adelaide Knickerbocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas Watson (1787-1847) and Julia Elmore, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Sarah Douglas (1742-1833), his wife, m. 1771.

John Watson (1740-95), was captain of the North regiment. For wounds received at the siege of St. John's, the Assembly "ordered that sixty pounds lawful money" should be paid for his relief. He was born in New Hartford; died in Canaan.

Also No. 6015.

MRS. MARY PHELPS WHITING. 39841

Born in Norfolk, Connecticut.

Widow of J. J. Whiting.

Descendant of Timothy Alderman and of Daniel Phelps.

Daughter of William Calvin Phelps and Parney Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Calvin Phelps and Phoebe Alderman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Phelps and Elizabeth Barnard, his wife; m. 1778; Timothy Alderman and Ruth Hart, his wife.

Timothy Alderman (1754-1815), served as a private in Capt. Amasa Mill's company, 1778, and re-enlisted for short terms, 1780. He was born in Avon, Conn.; died in Brookfield, Ohio.

Daniel Phelps (1753-1828), served in the first regiment of Connecticut militia as a private.

MRS. LAURA BELLE KILLAM HATHAWAY. 39842

Born in Enfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Allen Bigelow Hathaway.

Descendant of Hezekiah Munsell and of Corp. Eliphalet Killam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Armitage Killam and Ellen Louise Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Killam and Aupha Hamilton Alden, his wife, m. 1836; Stephen Farnham and Irene Bissell Munsell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Killam and Lucy Ingraham, his wife, m. 1808; Ezra Munsell (b. 1785) and Chloe Squires, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Killam and Submit Abbe, his wife, m. 1773; Hezekiah Munsell and Irene Bissell (1755-1847), his wife, m. 1777.

Hezekiah Munsell (1753-1844), served in four campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Windsor.

Also Nos. 8074, 11195, 21143.

Eliphalet Killam (1753-1830), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Enfield in Capt. John Simon's company.

NELLIE MANNING KOEING. 39843

Wisconsin.

Manning.

Daughter of Dudley Hall Manning and Ellen Malvina Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Manning and Mary Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Manning, Jr. (1771-1812) and Lucy Andrews, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Manning and Sarah Butterfield, his wife. m. 1763.

Jacob Manning (1739-1808), responded from Billerica to the Lexington Alarm and served on several patriotic committees. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

MRS. ADELAIDE BLANCHARD VINCENT. 39844

Born in Killingly, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Cornell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Caleb Blanchard and Martha M. Preston, his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of James B. Preston (1809-94) and Paulina Walker (1806-97), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Walker (1774-1839) and Prudence Cornell (1780-1821), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Cornell and Prudence Winslow, his first wife, m. 1779.

Gideon Cornell, (1745-1830), served as lieutenant, 1774 and 1775 a charter was granted a company organized called Scituate Hunters and he was made captain.

MRS. OLIVE ADELLA CLARK. 39845

Born in East Hampton, Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Elihu Clark.

Descendant of Thomas Smith, Thomas Smith, Jr., and Capt. John Hills.

Daughter of Claudius Lysias Hills (1820-1903) and Olive Smith Pease, his second wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of David Hills (1772-1858) and Mary Welch (1778-1839), his wife, m. 1796; William Pease and Olive Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hills and Mindwell Wright, his wife; Philip Smith and Anna Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith, Jr. and Lydia Wheeler, his wife; Daniel Wright and Eunice Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Rebekah Moulton, his wife.

Thomas Smith (1722-1809), was a minute man from Rehoboth, where he was born and died.

Thomas Smith, Jr. (1750-1857), responded from Rehoboth to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Colchester, Conn.

John Hills (1735-82), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born in Glastonbury; died in East Haven, Conn.

MISS MIRIAM POINSETT ALRICHS. 39846

Born in Glasgow, Delaware.

Descendant of Sergt. Humphrey Pugh.

Daughter of Samuel Alrichs and Clarissa Louise Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Biddle and Francina Miriam Pugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Pugh and Ann Cheek, his second wife.

Humphrey Pugh (1751-1824), served as corporal and sergeant in the second Maryland regiment. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Cecil County, Maryland.

39847

MISS MARY ROBERTA BLACK. 39848

Born in Glasgow, Delaware.

Descendant of Thomas Mendenhall.

Daughter of Robert Middleton Black and Susan Zane Mendenhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augusta Mendenhall and Anna Mary Stidham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mendenhall and Mary Zane, his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Mendenhall (1750-1843), served as sailor, 1775, on the frigate "Nancy" to procure arms and ammunition at neutral islands for his destitute country. When tidings came to Porto Rico that independence was declared, he made a flag for the homeward voyage of the brig. The first American flag raised in a foreign port.

Also No. 9342

39849

MRS. MARY EVARTS COOCH. 39850

Born in Passumaho, India.

Wife of Joseph Wilkins Cooch.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Allyn, 5th, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Webb (1819-98) and Nancy Allyn Foote (1825-1902), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Lucius Chittenden Foote (1796-1828) and Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn (1801-37), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allyn, 5th and Rebecca Mumford (1761-1811), his second wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allyn, 4th (1728-1811) and Hannah Gallup, his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allyn, 3rd (1697-1760) and Abigail Avery, his wife, m. 1725.

Robert Allyn, 5th, (1756-1811), served as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut continental line; was retired 1783. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA COOCH NEVE. 39851

Born in Newark, Delaware.

Wife of Frederick W. Neve.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cooch.

Daughter of William Cooch and Annie Maria Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Griffith Gooch and Sarah Conant Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cooch and Margaret Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cooch, Jr. and Sarah Griffth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cooch and Sarah Lowen, his wife.

Thomas Cooch was appointed, 1775, by the Assembly of Delaware, Colonel of the Lower Division of New Castle County. He died, 1788, at Cooch's Bridge. His son, Thomas, responded to the call, 1776, of the Flying Camp, formed to protect the shores of the Delaware and Chesapeake Bay, under Col. Samuel Patterson.

MISS ELIZABETH BOOTES CLARK. 39852

Born in Glasgow, Delaware.

Descendant of Lieut. Zibeon Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Delaware Clark and Harriet Hooker Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Augustus Curtis and Harriet Louise Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hurd and Sarah Barber Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife, m. 1779.

[illegible] in the [illegible] He suffered the privations [illegible] which compelled him to resign and [illegible] as colonel. He was b[illegible]

MISS ALIDA K. POTTER. 39868

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Corp. Frederick Selleck and of Gershom Selleck, of New York.

Daughter of Asbury Potter and Sarah Woolhopter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip David Woolhopter and Elizabeth M. Selleck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Selleck, Jr. (1791-1839) and Sarah Ann Morris, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Selleck and Esther Hanford, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Selleck and Puella Gorham, his wife, m. 1750.

Gershom Selleck served in the Associated Exempts of Westchester Co., New York. He was born, 1730, in Stamford, Conn., moved to New York, 1757; founded the Episcopal Church at Salem, where he died.

Frederick Selleck served as corporal in the Westchester Co. militia. He was born, 1755, in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 35185.

MRS. SOPHIE CHASE SMITH. 39869

Born in Sutton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Town Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Nehemiah Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Dudley Chase and Sophie Dudley Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Chase (b. 1789) and Mary Dudley, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Chase and Vashti Batcheller, his wife, m. 1778.

Nehemiah Chase (1751-1808), served in Capt. Arthur Daggett's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 1775. Reenlisted under Capt. Caleb Whiting, 1778, in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born and died in Sutton.

Also No. 37307.

MRS. ALICE MORRIS REDDY POE. 39870

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of L. H. Poe.

Descendant of Col. James Quarles, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Valentine Reddy and Alice M. Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carlysle Colburn and Anne Waller Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Lambeth Powers (1790-1849) and Nancy Houchins (1796-1832), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Houchins and Sarah Quarles (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Quarles and Dorothy Waller (1775-1804), his wife.

See No. 39488.

MISS MARY LEWIS PHILIPS. 39871

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Lewis.

Daughter of Charles Philips and Caroline Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearce Lovick Lewis and Caroline Louisa Cook, his wife.

See No. 39891.

MRS. A. VICTORIA DE GRAFFENREID WADDELL. 39872

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of James Fleming Waddell.

Descendant of Capt. Francis de Graffenreid, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Lewis de Graffenreid and Martha Shepard Kirkland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis de Graffenreid and Ermine Boswell, his wife.

Francis de Graffenreid was secretary to the Governor of Virginia, 1778, and served as captain of militia. He was born about 1747, and in 1819 his widow was living in Lunenberg County.

MRS. CORA TUMLIN AUSTELL. 39873

Born in Cartersville, Ga.

Wife of William W. Austell.

Descendant of William Stokes.

Daughter of Lewis Tumlin and Lucy Elizabeth Goldsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turner Goldsmith and Maria Louisa Stokes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wickliffe Stokes and Lucy Wickliffe, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Stokes and Miss Wickliffe, his wife.

William Stokes is on the pension roll of Lunenberg County, Va., 1840. He was born about 1757.

MRS. EDNA AVERY JONES. 39874

Born in Monroe, Georgia.

Wife of Lamar Jones.

Descendant of Matthew Talbot, 2nd.

Daughter of Tom J. Avery and Ida L. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli A. Smith and Lucy Nunnally, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William B. Nunnally and Mary Hale Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Talbot (b. 1761) and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot, 2nd and Mary (Hale) Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot, 1st (1699-1758) and Ann Williston (1697-1736) his 1st wife, m. 1721.

Matthew Talbot, 2nd (1729-1812), who had served in the Virginia militia was a patriot who settled, 1778, on the Wautauga river and the fort was built on his place. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; died in Morgan Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 13342, 28908, 35197.

MRS. ELLA WALKER BAGLEY. 39875

Born in Americus, Georgia.

Wife of H. C. Bagley.

Descendant of Isaac Walker and of Isaac Walker, Jr., of Georgia.

Daughter of Henry I. Walker and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry I. Walker and Winifred Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Walker, Jr., and Ida Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Isaac Walker (1707-81), was a patriot who loaned money to the government.

Isaac Walker, Jr. (1730-1810), is among the list of soldiers in Georgia, who served in the Revolution. He was born in Jefferson Co.; died in Sumter Co., Ga.

MRS. JULIA RAMSEY BERKELEY. 39876

Born in Trenton, Tennessee.

Wife of Edmund Berkeley.

Descendant of William Webb.

Daughter of Greenville Henderson Ramsey and Emma Lou Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Ramsey and Polly Ann Webb Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baxter Davis and Mary Webb (b. 1782) his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Webb and Frances Young, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Webb (1705-71) and Mary Edmunson, his wife, m. 1731.

William Webb (1745-1809), served in Capt. John Ashby's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia.; died in Granville Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 17837, 20731.

MRS. EMILY DENNY BLOOMFIELD. 39877

Born in West Point, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. William Gaston, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Walter Denny and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert White and Frances Gaston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gaston and Priscilla Buford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gaston and Jane Harbison, his wife.

William Gaston (1735-90), served as captain of a volunteer company, 1775, between Broad and Catawba rivers.

MRS. CORA MELVILLE BYRD. 39878

Born in Cartersville, Georgia.

Wife of Charles P. Byrd.

Descendant of William Stokes.

Daughter of Thomas J. Lyon and Lula Tumlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Tumlin and Lucy Elizabeth Goldsmith, his wife.

See No. 39873.

MRS. PAULINE HOWARD RIPLEY. 39879

Born in Kirkwood, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas J. Ripley.

Descendant of William Stokes.

Daughter of George J. Howard and Maria Louisa Goldsmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turner Goldsmith and Maria Louisa Stokes, his wife.

See No. 39873.

MRS. LULA CARY CALLAWAY. 39880

Born in Antioch, Georgia.

Wife of Howard R. Callaway.

Descendant of Corp. Eli Prouty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hamilton Cary and Mary Jane Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Prouty (b. 1794) and Anvilla Maria Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Prouty and Rebecca Bemis, his wife, m. 1782.

Eli Prouty (1757-1818), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Abel Holden, Col. Thomas Nixon, for three years and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as corporal, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Also No. 36625.

MRS. MARY DENNY CHAMBERLIN. 39881

Born in Moss Point, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. William Gaston.

Daughter of Walter Denny and Mary White, his wife.

See No. 39877.

MRS. LOUISE GOLDSMITH WURM. 39882

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Charles T. Wurm.

Descendant of William Stokes.

Daughter of William T. Goldsmith and Anne Unity Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Turner Goldsmith and Marie Louisa Stokes, his wife.

See No. 39873.

MRS. ANGELA LEWIS MORSE HEBERT. 39883

Born in Belle Grove, Louisiana.

Wife of Paul Octave Hebert.

Descendant of Robert Adams, Corp. James Adams, and Conrad Theodore Wederstrandt.

Daughter of Edward Malcolm Morse and Angela Lewis Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Penelope Lynch Adams his wife, Isaac Edward Morse and Margaretta Wederstrandt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Clark Adams and Susan Johnson, his wife; Philemon Charles Wederstrandt (1779-1857) and Helen Smith, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Mary Irvine, his wife. Conrad Theodore Wederstrandt and Mary Blake (1741-1820), m. 1759.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Adams and Penelope Fluornoy Lynch, his wife.

Conrad Theodore Wederstrandt, (1736-1801), served as Assistant Deputy Commissary of Queen Anne Co., Md.

Robert Adams was a member of the Vigilance Committee 1780 with his brother-in-law as leader who cleared the region of outlaws and Tories. This was the origin of Lynch law, and their summary methods were later approved by the Assembly. In 1782 he was Justice of the Court of Campbell Co., Va.

James Adams served as drummer and corporal.

Also numbers 10974. 11088.

MRS. IDOLENE EDWARDS LEWMAN. 39884

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Lee Lewman.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Ball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shelton Edwards and Emma Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Edwards and Mary Amanda Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ball, Jr. (1792-1832) and Talitha Martin Goodwin (1794-1865), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ball and Joanna French (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ball (1712-91) and Rachel Corbett (1717-51), his wife, m. 1733.

Elijah Ball served as lieutenant in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment of militia 1779. He was born in Watertown 1743; died in Orange, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PLATT OLIVER. 39885

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of John Oliver.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin Griggs Adams and Mary Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William L. Adams and Araminta Dormas Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Platt and Lydia Sutherland, his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Abigail Scudder, his wife.

Israel Platt, (1738-96), was lieutenant of a company from Charlotte Precinct and 1775 was commissioned captain.

Also Nos. 6014, 26183.

MRS. LUCY RYBURN PINCKARD. 39886

Born in Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Wife of William Peyton Pinckard.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter Matthew Ryburn and Antoinette Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hopson Lumpkin and Lucy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain of the Halifax County, Virginia militia 1775. His oldest son, Henry, served as captain 1783.

Also Nos. 21446, 24407, 30679, 33682, 36136, 37217.

MRS. VICTORIA HEARD HOWARD. 39887

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Thomas Edward Howard.

Descendant of Jesse Heard, of Virginia.

Daughter of Willis Wootten Heard and Elizabeth Cade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Heard and Victoria Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Falkner Heard and Caroline Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Heard and Judith Wilkinson, his first wife.

Jesse Heard, (1749-1803), served as a private under Col. Elijah Clark. He was born in Va.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

MRS. ANNA HEARD CALLAWAY. 39888

Born in Washington, Georgia.

Wife of Parker T. Callaway.

Philip Myers, (1759-1835) applied for a pension at the age of 74 and it was allowed. He was born in Germany, settled in Frederick, Md., removed 1785 to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 20260.

MRS. ROSE D. BIDWELL HOWE. 39897

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of George W. Howe.

Descendant of Capt. Zebulon Bidwell.

Daughter of Joseph Benson Bidwell and Clara Walker Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Burnham Bidwell and Laura Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bidwell and Lucy Bidwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bidwell and Mary Burnham, his wife.

Zebulon Bidwell, (1743-77), commanded a company at the battle of Stillwater, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. EMMA PHILLIPS VROMON. 39898

Born in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Edward Vromon.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Phillips, Jr., and of Lieut. John Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Phillips and Ruth O. Grinnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Phillips and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips, Jr., and Elizabeth Noyes, his wife; Apollos Williams and Hannah Ellis (1764-1839), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Mary Dimick, his wife, m. 1763.

Thomas Phillips, Jr., (1747-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment 1775 and sergeant 1777 at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 28423, 30019.

John Ellis, (1742-1827), served as sergeant for the relief of Boston and as lieutenant in the expedition to the northward. He was born in Deerfield; died in Ashfield.

Also Nos. 7456, 12218.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZA LOVETT. 39899

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas J. Lovett.

Descendant of Major George Claghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Smith and Amanda Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Channing Smith and Eliza Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife, m. 1769.

George Claghorn, (1748-1824), served as lieutenant, captain and major in the sea coast defense. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in Rehoboth.

Also Nos. 8416, 9549, 10628, 15568, 16787.

MRS. GERTRUDE CARHART MOORE. 39900

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Samuel Moore.

Descendant of Samuel Wright.

Daughter of David Carhart and Harriet Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Jane Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Hannah Welsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Sarah, his wife.

Samuel Wright, (1753-1837), enlisted as a private and served in the Dutchess county militia. He died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE BARBOUR HARTWELL. 39901

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederich G. Hartwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Law Barbour and Helan S. Minard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Minard and Sarah Potter Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wheeler, Jr. (b. 1775) and Lydia Adams (1784-1858), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Wheeler and Rhoda Stearns, his wife, m. 1772.

Amos Wheeler, of Ashby, served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and died from wounds received at Bunker Hill.

Also No. 17953.

MRS. MARIAN HALL GARDNER. 39902

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Burt Myers Gardner.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harlam Page Hall and Harriet Gilbert Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Lamb and Lucretia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David White and Abigail Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph White and Lucretia Bingham (1746-1811), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan White and Esther Wilder, his wife.

Asaph White, (1747-1828), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant, 1776, of Hampshire county militia. He was born in Leominster; died in Heath, Mass.

MISS FRANCES HALSEY SPINING. 39903

Born in Gano, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Spining, Rev. John Gano, John Schooley and Capt. Luther Halsey.

Daughter of Charles P. Spining and Frances Burley Gano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Earl Spining and Mary A. Baker, his wife; Col. Charles Longworth Gano and Jane Harkness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pierson Spining and Mary Schooley, his wife; Aaron Goforth Gano and Frances Bell Burley, his wife; Nathan Baker and Sarah Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Spining and Catherine Pierson, his wife; John Stites Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife; John Schooley and Mary Earl, his wife; Luther Halsey and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Gano (1727-1804) and Sarah Stites, his wife.

See No. 39376.

Isaac Spining, (1759-1825), served as minute man in the Essex county, N. J., militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2031, 37524.

John Schooley, (1761-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for one year's actual service as private, Capt. John Outwater's company of New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlebrook, N. J.; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Luther Halsey, (1758-1830), left Princeton College, 1775, to enlist as a sergeant and served through the war. He was brevetted captain and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 192, 8244, 24227.

MRS. MATILDA WEED INGLIS. 39904

Born in Conesus, New York.

Wife of David D. Inglis.

Descendant of Gilbert Weed.

Daughter of Rial N. Weed and Ruth Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Weed and Elizabeth Irish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Weed and Abigail Hoyt, his wife, m. 1764.

Gilbert Weed, (1740-1823), served with the Associated Exempts. He died in Cayuga Co., New York.

MRS. ROSE ABBOTT JOHONNOT. 39905

Born in Rumford, Maine.

Wife of Rev. Rodney F. Johonnot.

Descendant of William Wait and of Corp. William Wait, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Abbott and Charlotte Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wait and Charlotte Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wait, Jr., and Sarah Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wait and Ruth Lowell, his wife.

William Wait, (1725-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Greenwood. He was born in Sutton.

William Wait, Jr., (1754-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private and corporal, Mass. line. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Duxfield, Maine.

Also No. 18522.

MRS. JEANNETTE HAWKINS FARNHAM. 39906

Born in Richfield, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph Everett Farnham.

Descendant of Benjamin Waite.

Daughter of Eben Hawkins (b. 1840) and Clara Waite Sweet (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Sweet and Pamela Latham Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waite and Susanna Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Waite and Zilpha Howard, his wife.

Benjamin Waite, (1759-1814), enlisted as private in Capt.

Seth Murray's company, 1777, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Brecksville, Ohio.

Also No. 7577.

MRS. GEORGIA ELIZABETH GILMAN FARRAR. 39907

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. George W. Farrar.

Descendant of Ensign Roger Wolcott, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Gilman and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Gilman and Roxana Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gilman and Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Wolcott (b. 1765) and Margaret Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott, Jr., and Dorcas Burnham (1737-1824), his first wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wolcott and Mariah Newbery, his wife.

Roger Wolcott, Jr., (1737-99), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Windsor.

Also No. 26182.

MRS. MARY HORTENSE BASSETT. 39908

Born in Concord, Ohio.

Wife of Orville D. Bassett.

Descendant of Zebulon Peck.

Daughter of Thomas Murray and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Peck and Mary Coe Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Peck and Esther Hart, his first wife.

Zebulon Peck, (1743-1820), was a member of the Connecticut legislature for fourteen sessions and also served in the militia. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Marshall, New York.

Also No. 13594.

MRS. MARGARET BROWN GRIGGS. 39909

Born in Wahalak, Mississippi.

Wife of Albert Griggs.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan.

Daughter of Walter Augutus Brown and Mary Montague Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townes Moseley and Mary Wortley Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague and Ann Carter Vaughan, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Vaughan and Elizabeth Ingram, his first wife, m. 1773.

Reuben Vaughan, (1751-1837), was appointed captain of Virginia militia, 1777, by Governor Patrick Henry. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va.; died in Alabama.

MRS. LILLIAN E. SCOTT BLAND. 39910

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of Perry Bland.

Descendant of David Read, Jr., and of Capt. David Read.

Daughter of Charles W. Scott and Alice M. Rignier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Rignier and Lucretia H. Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Read, Jr., and Nancy Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Read and Diantha (Anne) Rogers, his wife.

David Read was commissioned lieutenant 1776 of Lincoln county militia under Col. Samuel McCobb and rose to the rank of captain. He served on the Committee of Correspondence of Topsham and removed 1790 to Stillwater and was one of the earliest settlers.

Also Nos. 26016, 28593.

David Read, Jr., (1767-1858), entered the service as waiter but served as private in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Topsham, Maine; died in Pomeroy, Ohio.

MISS SARAH DAVIDGE GIBSON. 39911

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Descendant of John Gibson.

Daughter of Robert Armstrong Gibson and Maria Davidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gibson (1774-1861) and Martha Hogue (1774-1844), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gibson and Martha Parks, his wife, m. 1772.

John Gibson, (1754-1830), served as a private under Capt. James Poe 1777. He was born in Penn.; died in Xenia, Ohio.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. 39912

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Eli Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Henry M. Matthews and Martha T. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Hiram Wheelock (1794-1857) and Fanny Corey (1795-1889), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Wheelock and Hannah Streeter (1760-1812), his wife, m. 1782.

Eli Wheelock, (1760-97), served in Capt. Samuel Curtiss' company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Charlton, Mass.

MISS FRANCES DOWNS WEBB. 39913

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Moses Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Victor H. Webb and Susanna Frances Turnbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Leland Webb and Anna E. Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf S. Webb and Genevieve De Querrean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Webb and Abigail, his wife.

Moses Webb served in the Conn. militia as a private. He was born 1756 and 1840 was on the pension roll of Fairfield county.

MRS. EMMA MARIA MOREHOUSE WEBB. 39914

Born in Fairport, New York.

Wife of Hartwell W. Webb.

Descendant of Thomas Adams.

Daughter of Ezra Bentley Morehouse and Harriet Amelia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Adams and Eliza Maria Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Mary White, his wife.

Thomas Adams, (1761-1844), enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was placed on the pension roll of Monroe Co., N. Y., for service as private, Mass. Continental line. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Monroe Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3718, 7965, 20023.

MRS. ARVIE JOHNSON CAYTON. 39915

Born in Greenbush, Illinois.

Wife of Clarence A. Cayton.

Descendant of John Crain.

Daughter of Walter Johnson and Susannah Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Crain Bond and Mary Grimsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walton Bond and Susannah Crain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crain and Mildred Walton, his wife.

John Crain was placed on the pension roll of Tennesseee 1834 at the age of 75 for service as private, North Carolina line.

Also Nos. 14830, 16711, 17473, 18917, 19127.

MRS. ALTHEA RAY JONES NEWCOMER. 39916

Born in Hull, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Albert I. Newcomer.

Descendant of Starling Daniels, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Jones and Almira E. Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Jones (1815-87) and Adeline Daniels (1818-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Daniels and Rhodia King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Starling Daniels and Charity Johnson, his wife.

Starling Daniels, (1742-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., 1818, for service as private, Mass. line.

Also No. 32449.

MRS. KATE BALDWIN MATHIS. 39917

Born in Prophetstown, Illinois.

Wife of Elmer G. Mathis.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman G. Baldwin and Laura C. Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley McEwen Baldwin and Eliza Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Baldwin and Susannah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Israel Baldwin, (1736-78), served as second lieutenant 1776 in the New York campaign, Capt. Reuben Bostwick's company. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also No. 28942.

MISS MILDRED VIRGINIA MARSH. 39918

Born in La Crescent, Minnesota.

Descendant of Major David Looney.

Daughter of Charles H. Marsh and Matilda Jane Looney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spurgeon Looney and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney, Jr., and Jane Spurgeon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife.

David Looney, (1738-1810), was appointed major 1779 and served under Col. Isaac Shelby. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Sullivan Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 1786, 2393, 3934, 4082, 24408, 35046, 37260.

MRS. ADELAIDE FAIRBANKS TIMMONS. 39919

Born in Maryville, Ohio.

Wife of John W. Timmons.

Descendant of Capt. Luther Fairbanks.

Daughter of Charles Warren Fairbanks and Cornelia Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loriston Monroe Fairbanks and Mary Adelaide Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks, Jr., and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks and Thankful Wheelock, his wife.

Luther Fairbanks, (1755-1836), served at the siege of Boston, storming of Quebec, and the Burgoyne campaign. He was at Valley Forge and when honorably discharged by Gen. Nathaniel Green, he was in the quartermaster's department. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also No. 8500.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE MILFORD PERKINS. 39920

Born in Attica, Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Elliott Perkins, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase.

Daughter of Arthur B. Milford and Harriet Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram W. Chase and Rebecca Sophia Gridley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horizon Chase and Anne Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chase and Dorcas Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to re-

MRS. LETTIE C. STRADER. 39929

Born in Clarksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Samuel M. Strader.

Descendant of John Jackson and of Capt. George Jackson.

Daughter of John S. Carlile and Mary Ellen Gittings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Michael Dorsey Gittings and Mary Jackson Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Williams and Catherine Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his first wife, m. 1777.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife, m. 1755.

John Jackson, (1715-1801), served as a soldier and his wife was a defender of Fort Jackson. He died in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Also Nos. 19094, 21931, 37996, 38760.

George Jackson, (1756-1831), commanded a company under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was the first delegate from Harrison county to the Assembly of Virginia. He died in Zanesville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY TULEY BICE. 39930

Born in Logansport, Indiana.

Wife of L. C. Bice.

Descendant of Israel Crane, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Tuley and Margaret Rush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Floyd Tuley and Mary Crane Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Woodruff and Sally Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Crane, Jr., and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Israel Crane, Jr., (1755-95), served as private and cornet in the Essex Co. Light Horse. He was born and died in Newark, New Jersey.

Also No. 27555.

MRS. ETTA CROZIER WHITE. 39931

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Robert Rankin White.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson.

Daughter of James Henry Crozier and Anna Melinda Cordrey, his wife.

See No. 39926.

MRS. CLARA FLORER LAMMERS. 39932

Born in Newport, Indiana.

Widow of Frank H. Lammers.

Descendant of Josiah Herbert and of Thomas Cain.

Daughter of William Jefferson Florer and Mary Ann Louise Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bruce Florer and America Ann Herbert, his wife; James Elliott Washburn (1803-54) and Mary Ann Cain, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Herbert and Elizabeth Marquis, his wife; Thomas Cain and Elizabeth Peake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Herbert and Sarah, his wife.

Josiah Herbert, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Ky. 1831 for service as private, Virginia militia. He died in Campbell Co., Ky.

Thomas Cain was a minute man from Taunton in Capt. Josiah King's company, Bristol county brigade, Mass. militia, at the Tiverton Alarm.

MRS. ELLEN M. GARTRELL BROWN. 39933

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Asmond M. Brown.

Descendant of Nathan Musgrove, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nathan Musgrove Gartrell and Mary M. Moorehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Gartrell and Rebecca Musgrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Musgrove and Ann Conner, his wife.

Nathan Musgrove, (1756-1823), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Edward Burgess' company of Frederick Co. militia. He was born and died in Unity, Md.

MRS. TILLIE M. VAN BRUNT. 39934

Born in Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry H. Van Brunt.

Descendant of James Emerson.

Daughter of Eliab West and Turzah M. Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Martha Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Emerson and Beulah Marsh, his wife.

James Emerson, (1746-1845), served at alarms as private in Capt. Jesse Safford's company and under Capt. William Cottle, Vermont militia.

MRS. HATTIE MORSE KICK. 39935

Born in Farmington, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Kick.

Descendant of Hon. Phillips White, Quartermaster John White, Capt. David Barton, Rev. Titus Barton, Lieut. Henry White and Sergt. Jesse Morse.

Daughter of Moses Hazen Morse and Susan Caroline Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Trueworthy Morse and Louisa White, his wife; Greenbury Morton and Caroline W. Barton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Rebecca White, his wife; Jacob W. Barton and Catherine Farnsworth, his wife; Phillips White and Margaret (White), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Morse and Rachel Allen (1732-1810), his wife; Rev. Titus Barton and Mrs. Ruth Huse Wood, his wife; John White (father of Margaret) and Abigail McCord, his first wife; Henry White (father of Rebecca) and Esther White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillips White and Ruth Brown, his first wife; David Barton and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.

Phillips White, (1729-1811), was member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of N. H. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Southampton, N. H.

Also Nos. 9306, 27051, 32881.

John White, (1736-1820), served as brigade quartermaster. He was born in Nantucket; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Henry White, (1743-1823), served as ensign 1776, lieutenant 1779 and retired 1783. He was born and died in Rockport, Mass.

Also No. 15623.

Titus Barton, (1765-1827), although a lad, served under his father.

David Barton, (1739-1833), served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire Co. militia. He was born and died in Granby.

Also Nos. 13594, 15585.

Jesse Morse, (1729-1805), responded to the Lexington Alarm; was at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 15761, 21465, 22631.

MRS. DELL PHILLIPS GLAZIER. 39936

Born in Mercer County, Illinois.

Wife of Albert E. Glazier.

Descendant of Lieut. William Sayers.

Daughter of Silas Phillips and Sarah Ann Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips and Lida Rutan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips and Phoebe (Sayers) Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sayers and Mary Fithian, his wife.

William Sayers, (1729-96), was appointed lieutenant in the twelfth battalion of Pa. He served in many battles and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Salem Co., N. J.; died in Waynesboro, Pa.

Also No. 15937.

MRS. SARAH SOPHRONA COUCH PYNE. 39937

Born in Westfield, New York.

Wife of E. A. Pyne.

Descendant of William Couch.

Daughter of Hiram Couch (1795-1873) and Rhoda Elizabeth Stone (1805-80), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of William Couch and Abigail Adams, his wife.

William Couch, (1759-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New York for six months service as private, Mass. line.

Also No. 34278.

MRS. HELEN WESTCOTT PLANK. 39938

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of John N. Plank.

Descendant of Thomas Stevens.

Daughter of Augusta R. Westcott and Henrietta S. Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Westcott and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stevens and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Thomas Stevens was placed on the pension roll of Hancock Co., Maine, 1818, for service as private, Mass. line. He died in Brooksville, Maine.

MRS. MARY L. BOARDMAN BRADFORD. 39939

Born in Randolph Center, Vermont.

Widow of Capt. Theodrick F. Bradford.

Descendant of Hon. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Elderkin J. Boardman and Ann Gookin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Boardman and Philomela Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Judith Elderkin (1743-86), his wife, m. 1760.

Jabez Huntington, (1738-82), a graduate of Yale 1758, was a member of the Council and sheriff of Windham, where he was born and died.

Also No. 35283.

MISS MINNIE EVELYN SMITH. 39940

Born in Ottawa, Kansas.

Descendant of Daniel Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace J. Smith and Mary Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Ward and Mrs. Elizabeth Glass Josselyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ward and Thankful Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Hannah Harroom, his wife, m. 1755.

Daniel Ward, (1732-1812), served as a soldier 1778-81 in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Newton.

39941

MISS LUCIE MIDDLETON BARRET. 39942

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Chiswell Barret, of Virginia.

Daughter of James E. Barret and Elizabeth Bullitt Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Barret and Rachel Garvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Barret (1762-1833) and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chiswell Barret and Ann Lee, his wife.

Chiswell Barret, (1737-99), served as captain of Col. George Baylor's Dragoons. He was born in Charles City; died in Fort Chiswell, Va.

Also No. 34136.

MRS. GRACE WINTHROP BREED. 39943

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joshua Breed.

Descendant of John Underhill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George T. Newhall and Harriet C. Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trask and Delia Dearborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dearborn and Dolly Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Underhill (1752-1828) and Sarah (Underhill), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Underhill (father of Sarah) and Joanna Healey, his wife, m. 1741.

John Underhill, (1720-93), served at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Legislature 1781 from Chester, where he died.

Also Nos. 5138, 25674, 28803, 31602, 34772, 36997.

MRS. STELLA JACKSON BURKE. 39944

Born in Daviess County, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Gordon Leigh Burke.

Descendant of Samuel Hawes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher D. Jackson and Anna Crow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jackson and Susan Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Hawes and Susan Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hawes (1772-1830) and Clara Walker, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Caroline Co., where he was born and died. His eldest son, Samuel, served as an officer.

Also Nos. 9370, 20335, 31432, 34634, 35280.

MRS. EMILY AUCHINLECK WHEELER ELLIOTT. 39945

Born in Christian county, Kentucky.

Wife of John Darwin Elliott.

Descendant of Thomas Faxon and of Ebenezer Faxson.

Daughter of Dr. William Gordon Wheeler and Annie Gardner Auchinleck (b. 1854) his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Melville Auchinleck (b. 1823) and Emily L. Faxon (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Faxon (1799-1867) and Lucy Ann Steele (1804-74), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Faxon and Eleanor Whitman (1755-1827), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Faxon and Elizabeth Hobart, his wife.

Thomas Faxon, (1710-1801), served as a minute man in the Braintree Mass. company under Capt. Silas Wild at the Lexington Alarm.

Ebenezer Faxon, (1749-1811), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hartford, Conn., in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company.

MISS BESS MARSHALL FELIX. 39946

Born in Augusta, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Taliaferro.

Daughter of Joseph S. Felix and Maria Louise Doniphan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Doniphan and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Doniphan and Mary Ann Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Pickett Marshall (1777-1853) and Matilda Battaille Taliaferro (1787-1843), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Taliaferro and Ann Taliaferro (1756-98), his wife, m. 1781.

Nicholas Taliaferro, (1757-1812), enlisted as ensign 1777 in the Tenth Va. regiment; was taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged was promoted lieutenant. He served to the close of the war. He removed from Orange Co., Va., to Bracken Co., Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 991, 6092, 25933, 30394.

MISS EMILY FORMAN. 39947

Born in Jefferson county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence.

Daughter of George Forman and Hannah Bartley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Seabrook Forman and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Urith Owings Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence and Sarah Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence and Urith Randall Owings, his wife.

Benjamin Lawrence, (1741-1814), served as second lieutenant of Baltimore Co., Md., militia. He was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 17243, 28223.

MISS URITH POPE GALT. 39948

Born in Daviess county, Kentucky.

Descendant of John Minson Galt, M. D.

Daughter of William Henry Galt and Elizabeth Thornton Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norborne A. Galt and Elizabeth M. Galt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Craig Galt and Matilda Aylett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Minson Galt and Judith Craig, his wife.

John Minson Galt, (1744-1808), was a surgeon of the 15th regiment 1777, and served as Virginia Hospital Surgeon. He died in Williamsburg, Va.

MRS. SALLIE WARD JOHNSON. 39949

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Thurston Johnson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemus Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Lewis Danforth and Frances A. E. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Henshaw Ward and Sarah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemus Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born and died in Shrewsbury.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572, 22045, 25865, 28319, 30569, 31759.

MISS MYRA SANDERS. 39950

Born in Bullitt county, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray.

Daughter of George W. Sanders and Myra Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Miller and Ellen Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Camp and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Mildred Root Thompson, his wife.

George Gray, (1750-1823), raised and commanded a company of Dragoons under Gen. Hugh Mercer. His cousin, James Monroe (later President) served under him as lieutenant and was pall bearer at his funeral. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

Also Nos. 527, 902, 4882, 8409, 32072, 35282.

MRS. GEORGE ANN FLACK WOODARD. 39951

Born in Ellston, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Robert Lee Woodard.

Descendant of James Flack.

Daughter of Elisha Flack and Lucy Belle Hickman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Flack and Mary Thomas McGlasson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Flack and Nancy Ross, his wife, m. 1798.

James Flack, (1761-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private, North Carolina State troops. He was born in Guilford, N. C.; died in Todd, Co., Ky.

MRS. ELIZA MOTTLEY ADAMS. 39952

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Ely H. Adams.

Descendant of John Burnam and of John Hawkins.

Daughter of Erasmus Lewis Mottley and Anna Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierce Butler Hawkins and Jane Hall, his wife.

See No. 39958.

MRS. FRANCES BERRY POTTER ALLEN. 39953

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of Claude Selby Allen.

Descendant of Jesse Kirby, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Minus Potter and Julette Marguerite Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Potter and Julia Tarrant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Potter and Nancy Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Kirby and Sophia Choice, his wife.

See No. 39955.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS PATTESON CABELL. 39954

Born in Green county, Kentucky.

Wife of Benjamin Francis Cabell.

Descendant of Capt. David Allen.

Daughter of Charles Patteson (1815-80) and Ellen Mary Allen (1823-1907), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of James Joseph Allen (1769-1836) and Ann Barret (1786-1843), his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Elizabeth, his wife.

David Allen, (1740-83), was lieutenant when captured at

MRS. BERTHA STEWARD. 39964

Born in Showhegan, Maine.

Wife of Frank R. Steward.

Descendant of William Farrand.

Daughter of Thomas Manchester Farrand and Martha Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Farrand and Cordelia Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Farrand and Jael Manchester, his wife.

William Farrand, (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., Maine, 1831, for one year's actual service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Maine.

Also No. 25254.

MRS. MARTHA JEWETT NORTH HARRIS. 39965

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Dr. W. H. Harris.

Descendant of Jedediah Jewett and of Col. Joseph North.

Daughter of James William North and Virginia Hail Freer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William North and Phebe Upton, his wife; James Legare Freer and Elizabeth Wood Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James North and Martha Jewett, his wife; Daniel Tilton and Mary Matilda Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph North and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Jedidiah Jewett and Naamah Bridges, his wife.

Joseph North, (1739-1825), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775 and was commissioned colonel of Lincoln county militia, 1776. He was born on St. George's river; died in Augusta, Maine.

Also No. 25783.

Jedediah Jewett, (1749-1823), was appointed Issuing Commissary 1781 for New Hampshire. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; buried in Gardiner, Maine.

MRS. ANNA JUDSON PHILBROOK. 39966

Born in New Gloucester, Maine.

Wife of George Philbrook.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Ricker, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Ricker and Ann Judson Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dominicus Ricker and Susanna Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ricker and Deborah Wentworth, his wife.

Joseph Ricker, (1746-1825), served as lieutenant and captain in the Mass. militia. He was born in Berwick; died in Parsonfield, Maine.

MRS. HATTIE F. PENNELL ALLEN. 39967

Born in Machiasport, Maine.

Wife of Willis H. Allen.

Descendant of Rev. James Lyon.

Daughter of William Eaton Pennell, Jr. (1814-68) and Sarah (Kelly) McGoun (1821-1909), his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Kelley and Sarah Seavy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kelly and Phebe Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Lyon and Martha Holden, his first wife.

James Lyon, (1735-95), a graduate of Princeton 1759, was ordained to preach in Nova Scotia, and located in Machias, Maine, 1771. He was an active patriot, sacrificing everything, asking nothing. He preached to the soldiers in the field and to his church in Machias until he died. He was born in Newark, New Jersey.

MRS. HELEN M. SARGENT. 39968

Born in Columbia, Maine.

Wife of Ignatius M. Sargent.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell, of Maine.

Daughter of Alexander F. Campbell and Julia Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge James Campbell and Susanna Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Alexander Campbell, (1731-1807), served as colonel of Mass. militia. He died in Sherryfield, Maine, where he was one of the most influential men of his town.

Also Nos. 32099, 34158.

39969

MRS. LIZZIE ESTHER WOOLLEY. 39970

Born in Chesapeake City, Maryland.

Wife of G. S. Woolley.

Descendant of Sergt. Humphrey Pugh.

Daughter of George Washington Bennett and Ann Elizabeth Richardson Biddle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Biddle and Francina Miriam Pugh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Pugh and Ann Cheek, his second wife.
See No. 39846.

MRS. EMMA NICODEMUS WARFIELD. 39971

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
Wife of Edwin Warfield.
Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Nicodemus, of Maryland.
Daughter of Josiah Courtney Nicodemus and Mary J. Montandon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Nicodemus and Margaret Potter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Nicodemus and Margaret Ripple, his wife.
Frederick Nicodemus, (1733-1816), served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddle's company of Washington Co., Md. He is buried in the Old Salem Church yard near Hagerstown.

MRS. FLORENCE SNOWDEN EHLEN. 39972

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
Wife of Frank Ehlen.
Descendant of Samuel Snowden, of Maryland.
Daughter of Philip M. Snowden and Sallie E. Knighton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Snowden and Mary Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Snowden and Patience Hopkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Snowden and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.
Samuel Snowden, (1728-1801), was a member of the Prince George County Committee of Safety. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Anne Arundel Co.
Also No. 24667.

MRS. ELLEN CAPRON CURIEN. 39973

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of George W. Curien.
Descendant of Joseph Capron, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Willard Capron and Adeline Bliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Capron and Hannah Kent Bliss, his second wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Capron, Jr. and Sarah Foster, his second wife.

Joseph Capron, Jr., (1722-84), served as private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS ANNA DAVIS KUHN. 39974

Born in Waldoboro, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Kuhn and Sarah Ann Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gay and Eliza Dana Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Anna (Davis), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Davis and Ann Ruggles, his first wife.

Robert Davis, (1747-98), was a Son of Liberty, member of the Honorable Artillery Company 1776 and 1777 captain in Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 2841, 33933.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA HOLMAN. 39975

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ira F. Holman.

Descendant of Abel Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Yeaw and Mary Elisabeth Follansbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ayers Follansbee and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Brown and Mary Parlin, his wife.

Abel Brown, (1756-1823), served in Capt. Abisha Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment 1775. He was born and died in Concord.

MRS. ANN REBECCA M. RANDALL. *39976*

Born in Lexington, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Merritt Randall.

Descendant of Thaddeus Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thaddeus Munroe and Rebecca Locke (1784-1846), his wife, m. 1820.

Thaddeus Munroe, (1762-1846), served as a minute man from Lexington, where he was born and died.

MISS JOSEPHINE AMELIA RANDALL. 39977

Born in Woburn, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thaddeus Munroe.

Daughter of James Merritt Randall and Ann Rebecca Munroe, his wife.

See No. 39976.

MRS. EMILY J. BURPEE WADE. 39978

Born in Sterling, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edward Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Burpee and Lucy Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Burpee and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Johnson and Relief (Johnson) Johnson, his wife.

Edward Johnson, (1746-1828), enlisted from Bolton 1777 and 1818 he applied for a pension from Sterling and it was allowed. He was born in Bolton; died in Sterling.

MRS. ABBIE COBB REED. 39979

Born in Montague, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles N. Reed.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Cobb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Anson Cobb and Pamelia Maria Shepardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cobb (b. 1778) and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Cobb and Molly Ellis, his wife, m. 1765.

Syvanus Cobb, (1741-1834), served several enlistments at various alarms. He was born in Middleboro; died in Hardwick.

MRS. MARY WRIGHT WARREN. 39980

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. B. Warren.

Descendant of Jonas Lamb, William Reed, 1st, and John Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emery Fletcher Wright (1832-92) and Sophia Brackett Lamb (1831-88), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Joel Wright (1793-1861) and Dolly Reed (1793-1864), his wife, m. 1820; Luther Rice Lamb and Mary Beal Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Lamb and Mehitable Pierce, his wife; Poulter Reed (b. 1767) and Molly Hartwell (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Ruhamah Brown (1731-98), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed, 1st and Sarah Poulter (1701-69), his wife, m. 1719.

Jonas Lamb, (1755-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

William Reed, 1st, (1693-1778), was chairman of war committee for Lexington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 8459, 18853, 25131.

John Reed, (1731-1805), was a member of the committee to protest against the Boston Port Bill 1774. He was elected to the first and second Provincial Congress and to the Convention that framed the State Constitution.

Also No. 16814.

MISS ESTHER HARRIETTE REED. 39981

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Bisil Sherman.

Daughter of Joseph P. Reed and Cherrie Eliza Blackinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Blackinton and Emeline Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Ford and Ann Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bisil Sherman and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.

William Bisil Sherman, (1759-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire Co., Mass., for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also Nos. 16840, 33351.

MRS. EDITH TUCKER HIGGINS. 39982

Born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Wife of James F. Higgins.

Descendant of Lazarus Hubbard.

Daughter of Charles S. Tucker and Ellen Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sebastian Streeter Hubbard (b. 1808) and Dolly Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbard (1768-1848) (of Milford) and Ruth Chase (1776-1856), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Hubbard and ——— Dinsmore, his wife.

Lazarus Hubbard served in the militia of Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY W. GREELY GOODRIDGE. 39983

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Goodridge.

Descendant of Lieut. Ozias Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Greely, Jr. and Sarah Maria Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Greely and Dorcas Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Blanchard and Mercy Soule, his wife.

Ozias Blanchard, (1742-1826), served as sergeant 1775 in Capt. George Roger's company and as lieutenant 1777 in the Cumberland county regiment of militia. He was born in Weymouth; died in Cumberland, Mass.

Also No. 18264.

MRS. LOUISA FRANCES BONNEY. 39984

Born in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Hyde Bonney.

Descendant of Reuben Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Bates and Louisa Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bates and Sally Northly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Bates (1764-1834) and Rachel Newcomb, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Bates and Mary Hayden, his wife, m. 1756.

Reuben Bates, (1735-1835), served several enlistments under different commands from Scituate, where he was born and died.

MRS. ADAIR FRANCES YENETCHI. 39985

Born in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Varcelia Yenetchi.

Descendant of Reuben Bates.

Daughter of Edward Hyde Bonney and Louisa Frances Bates, his wife.

See No. 39984.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELIOT MARVIN WOOD. 39986

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Wife of Howland Wood.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Marvin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Theophilus Rogers Marvin and Mary Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Rogers Marvin and Julia Ann Coleman Coggeshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Marvin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Elihu Marvin, (1752-98), served as lieutenant, 1777 and was promoted brigade major. He was volunteer aide to Gen. Wadsworth at the New London Alarm. He was born in Lyme; died in Norwich.

Also No. 26678.

MRS. WINIFRED KNEELAND BARTLETT. 39987

Born in Fayston, Vermont.

Wife of Arthur Bartlett.

Descendant of John Waldron.

Daughter of Seymour Lucius Kneeland and Diantha Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kneeland and Maria Eliza Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Sherman and Mary Billings Waldron, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waldron and Elizabeth Howland, his wife.

John Waldron, (1760-1818), enlisted as a private at Bristol, and served fifteen months in the Rhode Island militia. He was at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MRS. KATHARINE KNEELAND DENNIS. 39988

Born in Fayston, Vermont.

Wife of Nelson Dennis.

Descendant of John Waldron.

Daughter of Seymour Kneeland and Diantha Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 39987.

MRS. KATHARINE PEASE THAYER. 39989

Born in Becket, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dwight R. Thayer.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter, James Bell, Samuel Bell, Elias Ballou, Amos Raymond, Lieut. James Whittemore, Jeremiah Whittemore, James Mulholland, Edward Wright, Sergt. Nathan Wright, Daniel Greenleaf, Peter Joslin and Simeon Baker.

Daughter of Martin Pease (b. 1837) and Mary Cross (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Eldridge Pease (1812-61) and Persis Ballou (1816-1903), his wife, m. 1834; James Nelson Cross (1813-91) and Jane Bell Newton (1814-97), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Pease (1773-1853) and Sally Wright (1782-1838), his wife, m. 1799; Stephen Witter Newton and Betsy Bell, his wife; David Ballou (1786-1858) and Mary Raymond (1789-1852), his wife, m. 1808; James Cross (1789-1842) and Abigail Whittemore (1790-1859), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Newton and Esther Witter, his wife; Samuel Bell and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife, m. 1780; Elias Ballou and Mary Parker, his wife; Amos Raymond and Alice Day Jocelyn (1757-1828), his wife, m. 1779; Aaron Whittemore (1762-1832) and Sarah Baker (1765-1853), his wife, m. 1790; David Cross (Cairncross) and Nancy Mulholland, his wife; Nathan Wright and Mary Whittemore (1752-1841), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Amy Much, his first wife; James Bell and Martha Crawford (1706-95), his wife; James Whittemore and Dorothy Green, his wife; James Mulholland and Mary Bell, his wife; Edward Wright and Tryphenia Hines, his wife; Peter Joslin and Elizabeth Greenleaf (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1749; Simeon Baker and Elizabeth Ingalls, his wife, m. about 1764; Jeremiah Whittemore and Mary Carter (1726-1802), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Greenleaf and Mrs. Silence Marsh, his wife.

Ebenezer Witter, (1732-1817), commanded a company of Conn. militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 4368, 18296, 22542, 36450.

James Bell, (1706-93), served at the Lexington Alarm. The inscription on his tombstone at Oakham gives his service.

Also No. 26250.

Samuel Bell, (1752-1829), served as a private in Capt. Enoch Shipman's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born in Oakham; died in Chester, Mass.

Elias Ballou, (1752-1834), was a minute man of Berkshire Co., at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Peru, Mass.

Amos Raymond, (1757-1852), marched from Holden at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Holden; died in Peru.

James Mulholland, (1733-1820), was a minute man at various alarms. He died in Oswego, N. Y.

Edward Wright, (1721-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Chester, Mass.

Nathan Wright, (1749-1816), served as private and sergeant at various alarms in the Hampshire Co. militia.

James Whittemore, (1734-1811), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born and died in Leicester.

Jeremiah Whittemore, (1723-1803), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Spencer. He was born in Concord; died in Spencer, Mass.

Daniel Greenleaf, (1702-95), who had fought at Louisburg, guarded the prisoners taken at the capture of Burgoyne. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

Also No. 16392.

Simeon Baker marched from Raynham 1778 to assist in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Raynham 1735 and his name is found in the first census 1790 of Taunton.

Peter Joslin, (1730-1802), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hamilton's company. He was born in Westboro; died in Winchendon, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH A. SHUMWAY. 39990

Born in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Shumway, Capt. John Congdon, Lieut. Daniel Faulkner, Samuel Hooker, Deacon Daniel Fisk, and Silas Marsh, all of Sturbridge.

Daughter of Samuel A. Shumway and Anna C. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Shumway and Phila Marsh, his wife; Lemuel Leonard Holmes and Eliza Congdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Shumway and Polly Hooker, his wife; John Congdon and Mary Bowers, his wife; Perley Holmes and Zervia Faulkner (b. 1770), his wife; Silas Marsh and Deliverance Fisk (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Faulkner and Sarah Shumway, his wife, m. 1758; Samuel Hooker and Mary Pierce, his wife, m. 1767; Daniel Fisk and Deliverance Brown, his wife.

Samuel Shumway, (1748-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county 1831 for service as private.

John Congdon, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester Co., Mass., 1831, for service as private of Rhode Island State troops and militia.

Daniel Faulkner, (1732-1805), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Carter's company.

Samuel Hooker, (1745-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 5772, 32110.

Daniel Fisk, (1709-78), represented the town as a civil officer for twenty-one years.

Silas Marsh, (1747-1836), received a pension 1831 for service as private, Mass. militia.

Also No. 29822.

MISS ELIZABETH P. BIGELOW. 39991

Born in Ellisburg, New York.

Descendant of Jotham Bigelow, Jr., and Adjt. Joel Bigelow.

Daughter of William Maclin Bigelow and Margaret Dye, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bigelow and Arethusa (Bigelow), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Bigelow and Sarah Stowell, his wife; Jotham Bigelow, Jr. (father of Arethusa) and Mary Powers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Bigelow (1717-86) and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Jotham Bigelow, Jr., (1745-1821), responded from Athol at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company. He was born in Holden; died in Phillipston, Mass.

Joel Bigelow, (1752-1830), served as adjutant in the Cumberland county, New York militia. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA W. ROTCH TILTON. 39992

Born in West Tisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Melvin T. Tilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis and of Capt. Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William J. Rotch and Lydia E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Rotch and Sarah Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Rotch and Rebecca Davis, his wife; Daniel Tilton and Lavinia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Abigail Jernegan, his wife; Joseph Allen and Patience Nye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Malatiah Davis and Jemima Dunham, his wife.

Malatiah Davis, (1717-95), served as lieutenant colonel of

Col. Beriah Norton's regiment of Dukes county militia for sea coast defense.

Also Nos. 14897, 16873, 20423.

Joseph Allen, (1723-98), commanded a company of Duke's county militia under Col. Beriah Norton 1776. He was born and died in Tisbury.

Also Nos. 20151, 37325.

MRS. ISABEL FRANCES RYDER. 39993

Born in Lakeville, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harland H. Ryder.

Descendant of Simeon Coombs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. John H. Pann and Sarah Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Coombs, Jr. and Sarah Hinkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Coombs and Experience Miller, his wife.

Simeon Coombs (1760-1819), served as private in Capt. Jabez Churchill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778. He was born in Rochester; died in Barnstable, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE WESTON WRIGHT. 39994

Born in Reading, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dexter C. Wright.

Descendant of Jonathan Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sumner Weston and Alecta Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Weston and Eunice Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Weston and Mary Parker, his wife.

Jonathan Weston (1757-1839), responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments. In 1832 was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Reading.

MRS. ADDIE LORD McINDOE. 39995

Born in Ossipee, New Hampshire.

Wife of George F. McIndoe.

Descendant of John Goldsmith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis H. Lord and Hannah Blaisdell Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lord, Jr. and Nancy Goldsmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Goldsmith and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goldsmith and Martha Lamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Goldsmith, Jr., and Mehitable, his wife.

John Goldsmith served as a private in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment for service, 1777, in the Northern Department. He was born in Wenham, Mass., 1736, and his name is found on the first census of Ossippi, N. H., 1790, where he died.

MRS. MARGUERITE FULLER DOBSON. 39996

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of William E. Dobson.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller and Mary Alice Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Fuller and Margaret Catherine Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Weld Fuller and Esther Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Griselda Apthorp Flagg, his wife.

Benjamin Gould (1751-1841), was wounded at Lexington; served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill and was in the Artillery at White Plains. He was at Bennington and Saratoga and served to the close of the war as captain. He was born in Topsfield; died in Newburyport.

Also Nos. 3970, 4723, 8780, 10052, 26426.

MISS ETHEL BARTLETT FULLER. 39997

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould.

Daughter of Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller and Mary Alice Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 39996.

MISS MIRABEL SPEAR. 39998

Born in Walpole, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Simeon Curtis.

Daughter of George Prescott Spear and Harriet Antoinette Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Willis and Harriet Kenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kenney and Relief Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Curtis and Prudence French, his wife.

Simeon Curtis (1760-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Randolph, Mass.; died in Braintree, Vt.

MRS. MARIAN HITE-SMITH WHITE. 39999

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of William James White.

Descendant of John Hazeltine, Stephen Hazeltine and Lieut. Nathaniel Callender, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Hite-Smith and Mary Huntington Van Dusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Van Dusen and Mary Huntington Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Van Dusen and Deidemia Callender (b. 1779), his wife; Calvin Cole and Nancy Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hazeltine and Sibyl Moseley, his wife; Nathaniel Callender, Jr., and Deidemia Dewey (1756-79), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hazeltine and Judith Morse, his wife, m. 1758; Stephen Dewey and Joanna Taylor, his wife; Nathaniel Callender and Ruth Winchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hazeltine and Jane Wood, his wife.

John Hazeltine (1702-77), who was an officer in the early wars was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence of Cumberland County, and delegate to Provincial Congress, of New York.

Stephen Hazeltine (1765-1811), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Reuben Davis' company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died near Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23756, 24708.

Nathaniel Callender, Jr., served in the Berkshire County militia as sergeant and lieutenant under Capt. Roswell Downing. He was born, 1754, in Sheffield.

Also Nos. 24708, 35181.

MRS. MARY LOUISE STEVENS ASHTON. 40000

Born in Bryan, Ohio.

Wife of James T. Ashton.

Descendant of Frederick Ernman.

Daughter of William A. Stevens and Catherine Ann Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stevens and Mary Ernman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Ernman and Mary Evans, his wife.

Frederick Ernman came to this country with Lafayette in 1777 and served to the close of the war. He survived to see Lafayette when in 1824 he visited this country by invitation of Congress. He was born in Alsace, France; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Also No. 34423.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are six "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Adams, Anne Catharine Watkins, ... 224
Adams, Carrie F. Meigs, ... 176
Adams, Clara Knowlton, ... 290
Adams, Eliza Mottley, ... 349
Adams, Katharine Moore, ... 109
Adams, Virginia Fite, ... 281
Addams, Jane, ... 205
Ader, Martha McKee, ... 6
Akin, Leila Edwards, ... 140
Alexander, James Ella Selman, ... 146
Allen, Frances Berry Potter, ... 349
Allen, Hattie F. Pennell, ... 354
Allen, Mary A. Potter, ... 352
Aloe, Minnie Campbell, ... 143
Alrichs, Miriam Poinsett, ... 312
Altfather, Mamie McFerrin, ... 286
Ames, Harriet Howe, ... 228
Amsden, Cornelia Birdseye, ... 114
Anderson, Clara Hildreth, ... 74
Anderson, Mattie D Langhorne, ... 148
Anderson, Russella Easton, ... 67
Arnold Caroline Frances Waterman, ... 128
Arnold, Carro Champlin, ... 276
Arnold, Ella Ferris, ... 190
Ashton, Mary Louise Stevens, ... 367
Aspinall, Anne Maude Rusmisell, ... 152
Atwood, Olive Elizabeth, ... 290
Aull, Ann Quarles, ... 72
Austell, Cora Tumlin, ... 320
Avery, Birdie Winchester Powel, ... 138
Avery, Eliza Jane Cromwell, ... 162
Ayer, Mary Ferwell, ... 31

Babbitt, Ida Marion, ... 218
Babcock, Leila Belle, ... 82
Bagley, Ella Walker, ... 321
Baker, Alice E. Merry, ... 50

Baker, Geneva Jennings, ... 305
Baker, Grace Gale Webster, ... 127
Ball, Elizabeth W. Varney, ... 47
Barnard, Lillian Hoyt, ... 211
Barnard, Myra Bates, ... 60
Barnes, Emily Alberta Platt, ... 308
Barnes, Mary Knickerbocker Watson, ... 309
Barnett, Mary Caroline Snodgrass, ... 10
Barney, Lucretia Duncan, ... 18
Barr, Ada Viele, ... 74
Barrett, Lucie Middleton, ... 345
Barthold, Annie Eliza, ... 285
Bartholomew, Florence, ... 266
Bartlett, Eliza Davis Smith, ... 51
Bartlett, Mary Emma Bailey, ... 130
Bartlett, Winifred Kneeland, ... 360
Bassett, Mary Hortense, ... 333
Bates, Alice Robinson, ... 38
Bates, Jennie Fowler, ... 56
Bates, Minnie Wollam, ... 61
Baum, Caroline Rand, ... 317
Beach, Hattie Landon, ... 70
Becker, Louella H., ... 16
Beckley, Florence Daisy, ... 168
Beckwith, Lillian Sears, ... 162
Beckwith, Louise Rice Taylor, ... 352
Beckwith, Videau Marion Legare, ... 279
Bellows, Avis Kirtland, ... 47
Bemis, Elizabeth E., ... 215
Benner, Susan Poste, ... 46
Bennet, Vera Madelia, ... 250
Bennett, Almira Gardner, ... 170
Bennett, Catharine Snyder, ... 192
Bennett, Elizabeth Bonneau Noble, ... 144
Berkeley, Julia Ramsey, ... 321
Bernard, Mary Gilliam, ... 149
Berry, Clara Edna, ... 5
Bestor, Jessie Fairfax Whiting, ... 159
Bevis, Lucy Adelaide, ... 230
Bibb, Mary Porter, ... 302
Bice, Mary Tuley, ... 341
Bickham, Amelia Whitney Herr, ... 262
Bigelow, Elizabeth P., ... 363
Bingham, Emma Prince, ... 64
Bissell, Harriet Randall Bailey, ... 245
Black, Mary Roberta, ... 312
Blakeslee, Sarah Belle, ... 126
Blakeslee,, Zattie Corinne, ... 125
Bland, Lillian Scott, ... 334
Blankinship, Caroline, ... 339
Bleckley, Chloe Herring, ... 177
Bliss, Anna E. Stoughton, ... 215
Blodgett, Genevieve Smith, ... 328
Bloom, Ellen Sawyer, ... 281
Bloomfield, Emily Denny, ... 322
Boardman, Alma Staples, ... 20
Bodfish, Minnie Seymour Smith, ... 221
Bohri, Alice E., ... 134
Bonney, Louisa Frances, ... 359

Boone, Mary Belle Lusk, ... 229
Borton, Lura Emma Taylor, ... 80
Bosley, Mary A. Turner, ... 211
Boult, Lillie Hendrickson, ... 255
Bournique, Mary McMunn, ... 182
Bowen, Nellie Lane, ... 155
Boyles, Lynette M., ... 315
Boynton, Lucena Caroline Williams, ... 221
Bradford, Mary L. Boardman, ... 344
Bragaw, Ida Willetta Howard, ... 164
Branch, Lois Walrath, ... 90
Brand, Elizabeth Brannin, ... 17
Brannan, Elizabeth Hammand, ... 214
Breed, Grace Winthrop, ... 345
Brenholts, Clara Alma Bates, ... 107
Brevard, Elizabeth Caroline Robertson, ... 105
Brickett, Susan E. Marston, ... 21
Briggs, Martha May, ... 91
Briggs, Phebe A Oliver, ... 92
Brittingham, Mary Clark, ... 294
Broderick, Mabel Bryan, ... 68
Brooking, Louisa E., ... 338
Brooks, Helen Farnham Kelley, ... 192
Brooks, Mabel Frances, ... 307
Brooks, Maria E., ... 32
Brooks, Sara Spore, ... 267
Brown, Alice May, ... 44
Brown, Anne Frances, ... 109
Brown, Annie May Thompson, ... 242
Brown, Elizabeth Huntington, ... 109
Brown, Ellen M. Gartrell, ... 342
Brown, Emily Eckert Myers, ... 122
Brown, Lena Wilkinson, ... 158
Brown, Lillian C. G., ... 146
Brown, Lillian Pettey, ... 1
Brown, Lulu McCullough, ... 74
Brown, Martha E., ... 11
Brown, Sally Van Meter, ... 266
Brown, Virginia Yost, ... 174
Browning, Jennie Turney, ... 110
Bruce, Nancy Wilson, ... 145
Bryson, Carrie Parker, ... 237
Buckingham, Alice Baldwin, ... 163
Bullard, Eva May, ... 158
Buntin, Elizabeth M., ... 42
Bunting, Mabel Macdougall, ... 78
Burckhardt, Carrie Smith, ... 260
Burden, Clara S. Bowers, ... 188
Burgess, Bertha E. Powers, ... 299
Burke, Stella Jackson, ... 346
Burns, Sarah M. Tracy, ... 213
Burr, Edith Mitchell, ... 247
Burr, Sula Sheffer, ... 203
Burtis, Katharine Tillinghast, ... 86
Button, Franc Harriet, ... 150
Button, Julia Augusta, ... 150
Button, Mary Rathbun, ... 150
Byrd, Cora Melville Lyon, ... 322

Cabell, Ellen Douglas Patteson, ... 349
Callaway, Anna Heard, ... 325
Callaway, Catherine Johnson, ... 199
Callaway, Ella M., ... 199
Callaway, Lula Cary, ... 323
Camehl, Ada E. Walker, ... 185
Campbell, Emily, ... 268
Campbell, Lura Hollister, ... 115
Campbell, Mary Moorland, ... 13
Campbell, Phebe Wallace, ... 141
Carmody, Marian Doyle, ... 176
Carpenter, Louise, ... 203
Carter, Mary Coles, ... 29
Carter, Sally Randolph, ... 28
Cartwright, Anna Gallup, ... 261
Caskey, Jennie, ... 101
Cassidy, Fanny Gregory, ... 178
Caswell, Caroline Kenney, ... 23
Cavert, Hattie E. Brainard, ... 160
Cayton, Arvie Johnson, ... 335
Chafee, Etta Elliott, ... 129
Chamberlain, Abby Goddard, ... 232
Chamberlin, Mary Denny, ... 323
Chandler, Eleanor Lockwood, ... 99
Chaney, Nettie E. Gardner, ... 172
Chapman, Etta Tyler, ... 94
Chapman, Florence Jenks Ellis, ... 131
Chapman, Mary A. Bailey, ... 173
Chase, Catherine Church Cruger, ... 283
Cherrill, Susan Agnes, ... 193
Chrisler, Edith Genevieve, ... 184
Chrisler, Norah Pearl, ... 183
Christian, Catherine Snively Holmes, ... 194
Cilley, Charlotte H., ... 63
Clapp, Annie E. Billings, ... 43
Clark, Annie E. Ingraham, ... 178
Clark, Elizabeth Bootes, ... 313
Clark, Gertrude Zella Coe, ... 295
Clark, Olive Adella, ... 311
Cochel, Caroline Fahnestock, ... 196
Coe, Lenna Eliza Converse, ... 295
Cogswell, Bernice S., ... 171
Coit, Mary McDowell Shellenberger, ... 109
Cokenower, Catharine Eleanor Stalford, ... 7
Cole, Lucy Irene, ... 215
Coleman, Ann Elizabeth Hulse, ... 257
Coleman, Nellie Johnson, ... 263
Collins, Genella Covey, ... 248
Combs, Emma Belle, ... 259
Comins, Etta Rosella Leonard, ... 34
Comstock, Mary Spencer, ... 267
Conant, Martha J., ... 37
Conant, Mary Bennett, ... 51
Condon, Inez Gerrish Jameson, ... 291
Conley, Elizabeth Green, ... 328
Cooch, Mary Evarts, ... 312
Cook, Esther H., ... 166
Coombs, Pearl Potter, ... 350
Cooley, Marian Beattie, ... 141

Cooper, Ella F., ... 186
Cooper, Margaret Drake, ... 273
Corbett, Agnes Donnom, ... 280
Cornell, Amey A. H., ... 279
Corthell, Annette Field, ... 254
Cotter, Alice Isabella, ... 110
Cotton, Lizzie Francis, ... 315
Courtright, Emeline Holmes, ... 224
Cox, Minnie Birch, ... 233
Craigie, Florence Mortimer, ... 126
Cram, Esther Hewitt Marsh, ... 59
Cravens, Drusilla Lanier, ... 198
Crawford, Henrietta Sloan Budd, ... 179
Cresap, Clara Vena, ... 3
Crittenden, Sarah J. Camp, ... 165
Croft, Emma Buckbee, ... 252
Crozier Anna Melinda, ... 340
Crymble, Inez Fletcher, ... 21
Cunningham, Frances Kimzey, ... 193
Cunningham, Nellie, ... 64
Cunningham, Susan Katherine, ... 265
Curien, Ellen Capron, ... 355
Currie, Anabel Kernochan, ... 243
Curtis, Harriet L. Hurd, ... 314
Cutts, Almeda V. Paine, ... 22

Daffan, Kate, ... 139
Dahlgren, Elizabeth Selden McCue, ... 147
Darling, Addie A, ... 62
Davidson, Alice Lydia, ... 27
Davidson, Levanda Huff, ... 338
Davis, Agnes Taylor 268
Davis, Bertie Nancy Moore, ... 70
Davis, Carrie Richardson, ... 280
Davis, Clara Franklin Draper, ... 130
Day, Alice Chenoweth, ... 102
Day, Ann Eliza, ... 82
Dean, Charlotte Smith, ... 32
Delano, Jessie Priest, ... 87
DeMoss, Irene Cassidy, ... 16
Dennis, Katharine Kneeland, ... 360
Dexter, Henrietta Florence Wheeler, ... 41
Dickinson, Elizabeth S. G. Sargent, ... 297
Dillard, Lydia Adela, ... 288
Dinsmoor, Angie Gould, ... 241
Dsmukes, Emma Williams, ... 136
Dobson, Marguerite Fuller, ... 365
Dodd, Mary A. Clapp, ... 45
Dodge, Lizzie E. Spaulding, ... 76
Dodge, Louise Frances, ... 316
D'oench, Nancy Bishop, ... 229
Donnan, Albina, ... 40
Donnell, Mary Cooch, ... 314
Doty, Julia Lawton, ... 11
Dow, Josephine S. ,..... 153
Dow, Mary Sherwood, ... 153
Drake, Eleanor J 57
Drees, Ada M. Combs, ... 259

Drew, Mary Anna Wells, ... 156
Drew, Sarah Louise, ... 209
Dunn, Alma Burbank, ... 27

Eager, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 143
Earle, Katie Knight, Marr, ... 142
Easley, Daisy Mulkey, ... 227
Edgerton, Daisy Priscilla, ... 133
Edmonson, Clifford Macon, ... 300
Edmunds, Mary Celia Burton, ... 15
Edwards, Lillian I, ... 2
Eggleston, Frances Goode, ... 199
Ehlen, Florence Snowden, ... 355
Eldredge, Minnie A. Bickford, ... 161
Elliott, Emily Auchinleck Wheeler, ... 346
Elliott, Lily Tyson Manly, ... 29
Ellis; Edith Parkhurst, ... 13
Ellsworth, Harriet Lucretia, ... 222
Emery, Maude Moore, ... 23
Engle, Mary Whitney Herr, ... 263
Enochs, Letitia Smith, ... 66
Evans, Judith Ball Harvey, ... 68
Evans, Mary Carter, ... 298
Evans, Maude Shelley, ... 140

Fairbrother, Ida May Cox, ... 205
Farmsley, Anna May Peaslee, ... 208
Farnham, Jeannette Hawkins, ... 332
Farnsworth, Bertha, ... 209
Farnsworth, Lottie Laurenve, ... 152
Farr, Jessie Laurance, ... 181
Farrar, Georgia Elizabeth Gilman, ... 333
Farren, Minnie, ... 107
Felix, Bess Marshall, ... 347
Felt, Laura Arnold, ... 191
Ferris, Mary Helen, ... 2
Field, Minerva Elizabeth Smith, ... 318
Fischer, Etta R., ... 186
Fishback, Hattie Lee, ... 284
Flanner, Isabel Brown, ... 111
Fleming, Kate Josephine, ... 181
Flora, Kate Kimball, ... 225
Follett, Minnie E., ... 169
Ford, Carolyn Elisabeth, ... 200
Ford, Julia A., ... 63
Ford, Lucy Smith, ... 199
Forman, Emily, ... 347
Foster, Alma Rust, ... 203
Foster, Cordelia A., ... 31
Foster, Rosa F. Stearns, ... 48
Fowler, Amelia Wood, ... 73
Fowler, Emma C., ... 278
Fox, Blanche Colby, ... 46
Francis, Lucretia Elizabeth, ... 288
Freeman, Clarissa B., ... 44
Freeman, G. Florence Stone, ... 46
Freeman, Katherine H., ... 83

Freeman, Petrona Bennoch, ... 104
French, Jennie Tolles, ... 240
Friend, Hibernia McIlwaine, ... 148
Fripp, Anna Goulding, ... 316
Fry, E. May, ... 118
Fuller, Amelia Van Surdam, ... 251
Fuller, Ethel Bartlett, ... 365
Fullick, Mary Damon, ... 220
Furber, Mabel Holden, ... 53

Gabell, Mary Frances, ... 122
Gage, Gertrude Mary Candler, ... 227
Gaither, Ida B., ... 284
Gale, Kate Griswold, ... 228
Galloway, Bess Howard Van Gaasbeek, ... 75
Galt, Urith Pope, ... 347
Garber, Blanche Eggleston Goode, ... 200
Gardner, Marian Hall, ... 330
Gardner, Zada C. Linnell, ... 259
Gates, Eleonora Harris, ... 166
Gates, Mary Fox, ... 194
Gay, Ellen F., ... 168
Gaylord, Belle Robinson, ... 308
Gaylord, Minnie S., ... 189
Gibbons, Mattie Smith, ... 316
Gibson, Sarah Davidge, ... 334
Gillum, Mary Bankhead, ... 231
Gilman, Jeannette S. N., ... 239
Glazier, Dell Phillips, ... 343
Gleason, Sara Frances, ... 291
Goforth, Lucy Hale, ... 280
Goodenow, Virginia A., ... 29
Goodridge, Mary W. Greely, ... 359
Goodwin, Mary C., ... 267
Gorin, Elizabeth Smith, ... 67
Gott, Charlotte Van Duzer, ... 258
Graham, Amy Rogers, ... 198
Graham, Lura Estelle Lewis, ... 318
Grange, Jessie M., ... 275
Graves, Mary Bell Parlin, ... 25
Graves, Sallie E. Beach, ... 63
Gray, Ellen Buxton, ... 287
Gray, Ellen Louise, ... 24
Gray, Mary Giffin, ... 256
Greegor, Caroline F. E. Barnard, ... 315
Greene, Eleanor Breed, ... 54
Greene, Fannie Wakefield, ... 95
Greene, Jennie Whipple, ... 210
Greene, Jordan Morrow, ... 301
Greenwood, Maude Sarah, ... 240
Greenwood, Sarah Anna, ... 240
Greiner, Cynthia White, ... 112
Grier, Mary Elizabeth, ... 102
Griggs, Margaret Brown, ... 333
Grimsley, Clara M. Spencer, ... 15
Grimwood, Josephine Huddy, ... 130
GRINNELL, PRISCILLA EARLE SPRINGER, ... 221
Grubb, Elizabeth D., ... 196

Guffey, Anne Amsden, ... 269
Guthrie, Pattie Roberts, ... 208

Hadaway, Florence S., ... 36
Hall, Esther Berg Henry, ... 243
Hall, Ethelwyn Bassett, ... 175
Hall, Lillian Hortense, ... 272
Haldeman, Olive A., ... 237
Haldeman, Sarah Alice Addams, ... 205
Halloran, Adaline Kate Hobart, ... 303
Halstead, Eunice Williams, ... 263
Hammell, Agnes Whalen, ... 225
Hand, Jennie Hugenan, ... 61
Hanks, Mildred Bell Bevis, ... 230
HANNA, EMMA WILKERSON, ... 190
Hardaway, Isora Burch, ... 327
Hardy, Margaret Johns, ... 70
Hardy, Minnie G., ... 151
Harris, Martha Jewett North, ... 353
Harrison, Eliza Lavinia, ... 177
Harrison, Josephine French, ... 78
Hartwell, Jennie Barbour, ... 330
Hasbrouck, Gertrude Wood Shaw, ... 129
Hastings, Bertha Cora, ... 153
Hatfield, Helena Stark, ... 273
Hathaway, Laura Belle Killam, ... 310
Hathaway, Lucy Gardiner, ... 117
Haulenbeek, Ruth, ... 250
Hawkins, Emily J., ... 85
HAWKINS, NANCY MACOMBER, ... 120
Hawkins, Winnifred L. Rathbun, ... 180
Hays, Lydia Semple, ... 270
Haywood, Alice Bradley, ... 163
Haywood, Elizabeth Prescott, ... 83
Head, Alicia Joel Towers, ... 300
Hebert, Angela Lewis Morse, ... 323
HECKLER, ANNE, ... 125
Heckman, Stella Mayse Gregg, ... 339
Heyer, Lizzie V., ... 43
Higgins, Edith Tucker, ... 358
Higgins, Gertrude Stansfield, ... 142
Higgins, Katharine Olivia, ... 142
Higgins, Mary E. Hoisington, ... 4
Hill, Edmonia Taylor, ... 270
Hill, Jennie E. Orcutt, ... 79
Hill, Nellie Watrous Semonite, ... 317
Hillyard, Susan Asenath, ... 159
Hilton, Helen A., ... 25
Hilton, Mary E., ... 290
Hines, Mattie Burnam, ... 350
Hinman, Lillie Price Hammel, ... 135
Hoagland, Caroline Powers, ... 17
Hoaglin, Emily Badger, ... 156
Hoard, Alice Emeline, ... 97
Hodson, Clara Miles, ... 28
Holcomb, Lydia Susie, ... 71
Holden, Edith Sampson, ... 53
Holden, Elsie Greene, ... 161

Holder, Jessie Preston Codding, ... 63
Holdridge, Sarah Alice, ... 193
Hollenbeck, Alice Maude Doty, ... 73
Hollenbeck, Jannett Knox, ... 238
Hollifield, Mary Virginia, ... 288
Holman, Mary Augusta, ... 356
Holmes, Annie Burgess, ... 253
Holmes, Belle Robb, ... 71
Holmes, Caroline C., ... 219
Holmes, Rose Hannah, ... 195
Holt, Hanna Greene, ... 49
Hooker, Mary Augusta Wight, ... 157
Hopkins, Blanche E. Ball, ... 42
Horton, Anna Alice, ... 248
Horton, Lucy Wetmore, ... 71
Horton, Sarah Shaw, ... 251
Hose, Anna Laura, ... 195
Houseman, Marietta Null, ... 274
Houston, Olive Hill, ... 239
Howard, Victoria Heard, ... 325
Howe, Rose D. Bidwell, ... 329
Howell, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 80
Howison, Gertrude H. Nelson, ... 77
Howitt, Ellen J. Reid, ... 298
Huff, Daisy Elizabeth Magill, ... 124
Hughes, Jean A. Summerlin, ... 204
Huie, May A. Thayer, ... 41
Hume, Mary E., ... 42
Hunt, Edna, ... 244
Hunting, Myra Farnum, ... 220
Huntress, Annie L., ... 221
Hutchison, Anne Parks, ... 103
Hyde, Jennie Bell Prather, ... 137

Inglis, Matilda Weed, ... 332

Jackson, Caroline Amelia Parker, ... 234
Jackson, Julia S., ... 274
Jacobs, Ella Cassoday, ... 154
Jamison, Mary Stephens, ... 93
Jenks, Grace St. Clair Kilton, ... 60
Jenner, Bertha Crockett, ... 151
Jennison, Bertha Cornelia, ... 287
Johnson, Bertha Cassoday 154
Johnson, Jennie Vawter, ... 201
Johnson, Maud Piatt Runkle, ... 3
Johnson, Maude Kellogg Coffran, ... 84
Johnson, Sallie Ward, ... 348
Johnson, Winifred, ... 69
Johnston, Edwina Clum, ... 65
Johnston, Sallie Wickersham, ... 204
Johonnot, Fannie E., ... 45
Johonnot, Rose Abbott, ... 332
Jones, Edna Avery, ... 321
Jones, Emily W., ... 113
Jones, Ida May Knowles, ... 305
Jones, Louise Wellborn, ... 178

Page, Grace Chamberlain, ... 165
Palmer, Alice A., ... 294
Parker, Alice Prince, ... 241
Parkhurst, Abigail D., ... 13
Parkin, Charlotte Peck, ... 187
Parkinson, Mary Washburn, ... 260
Parlin, Sarah D. B., ... 25
Parrish, Alice M., ... 282
Patrick, Jennie Kearny, ... 234
Patten, Hannah H., ... 170
Patton, Sarah Soule, ... 292
Paul, Jeannie Augusta, ... 111
Payne, Florence G., ... 186
Pearson, Mary Harris, ... 121
Peck, Jessie Truesdell, ... 328
Peck, Thankful Hubbard, ... 174
Pennepacker, Mary A. Scott, ... 119
Penny, Ellen A. Britt, ... 189
Pepin, Carrie Sherman Thompson, ... 243
Perine, Lolita May, ... 96
Perkins, Mary Florence Milford, ... 337
Perry, Clara Edna, ... 32
Perry, Harriet Bowen, ... 217
Peter, Letty Lee Todd, ... 207
Philbrook, Anna Judson, ... 353
Philips, Caroline Lewis, ... 326
Philips, Mary Lewis, ... 320
Pierce, Caroline Augusta, ... 40
Pinckard, Lucy Ryburn, ... 325
Pinkham, Elizabeth Poste, ... 45
Pinkham, Mary E., ... 46
Piper, Lucy M., ... 52
Pitkin, Louisa Burr, ... 58
Plank, Helen Westcott, ... 344
Poe, Alice Morris Reddy, ... 319
Pomeroy, Evangeline Coppernoll, ... 58
Poole, Amy, ... 84
Porter, Helen Cooch, ... 315
Pose, Elizabeth Norveil, ... 159
Post, Mary Doubleday, ... 96
Potter, Alida K., ... 319
Potts, Annie Ethelwyn Henry, ... 137
Pou, Hettie Hunter, ... 326
Power, Edna A., ... 229
PRENTIC-, ANN ELIZA, ... 220
Price, Amelia Word, ... 139
Price, Ella Susan Thompson, ... 242
Price, Sallie P. Eyre, ... 117
Prindle, Anna L., ... 307
Proctor, Sarah Jane, ... 75
Purcell, Mary Frances Anthony, ... 185
Pyne, Sarah Sophrona Couch, ... 344

Quarles, Mary Lyon, ... 302
Quintard, Helen R., ... 170

Ramaley, Sarah Buffum, ... 65
RANDALL, ANN REBECCA MUNROE, ... 356

Randall, Josephine Amelia, ... 356
Ray, Henrietta Griggs Rogers, ... 198
Read, Alice G. Clapp, ... 45
Reade, Ida L. Hughes, ... 56
Redline, Lillie D. R., ... 181
Reed, Abbie Cobb, ... 357
Reed, Alice Champion, ... 50
Reed, Caroline Thyng, ... 33
Reed, Edith Crane, ... 172
Reed, Esther Harriette, ... 358
Reinhart, Cecilia M. Yale, ... 169
Reinhold, Katharine Hooker Marsh, ... 309
Rennie, Mary Isabella Webster, ... 299
Reynolds, Ruth Henry McDoel, ... 6
Rice, Jennie M., ... 53
Richardson, Minnie Reese, ... 303
Riley, Eugenia Haldeman, ... 140
Ringer, Jennie Gertrude Bell, ... 236
Ripley, Pauline Howard, ... 322
Rixey, Ellen Barbour, ... 289
Robbins, Elise Grange, ... 276
Roberts, Maria Scott Converse, ... 60
Roberts, Mary Barclay, ... 281
Robertson, Julia Johnston, ... 106
Robertson, Susan A. Paris, ... 90
Robinson, Alcinda Jane Snodgrass, ... 10
Robinson, Florence Heyer, ... 43
Robinson, Frances Tarkington Crum, ... 4
Robinson, Violet Gardner, ... 277
Roger, Anna Moore, ... 352
Rogers, Etolia Bryan, ... 68
Rohrer, Carrie Cogswell, ... 118
Roman, Jessie Grange, ... 276
Rounseville, Minerva Emeline, ... 157
Runnels, Kate Larned, ... 226
Russell, Blanche A., ... 39
Russell, Hannah Jewett, ... 209
Russell, Jennie Maude, ... 129
Russell, Sadie Allen, ... 86
Ryder, Isabel Frances, ... 364

Sailor, Anna Wilson, ... 271
Sanders, Myra, ... 348
Sanford, Adele Abbey, ... 100
Sargent, Helen M., ... 354
Saunders, Frances Baugh, ... 122
Schautz, Ida M. Dickenshird, ... 274
Schneible, Mary F., ... 247
Schoolfield, Caroline Cooch, ... 314
Scofield, Anna Bishop, ... 91
Scott, Clara Wagner, ... 88
Scott, Mary Brown, ... 112
Seabrook, Henrietta Gaillard, ... 326
Shailer, Hancy M. Hills, ... 307
Shannahan, Marion Potter, ... 247
Shannahan, Mary H. Brayton, ... 88
Shannon, Ella Jewett, ... 239
Shapley, Carrie A., ... 33

Sharp, Dr. Mila Belle, ... 158
Shaw, Sarah Clark, ... 182
Shelby, Annie Davis, ... 301
Shepard, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 195
Sheridan, Harriet, ... 155
Sherman, Abby A., ... 278
Sherriff, Anna Jacova Bray, ... 267
Shields, Annie Jessie, ... 156
Shields, Annie Thompson, ... 155
Shields, Mary D., ... 156
Shugart, Henrietta Gertrude, ... 124
Shumard, Lucie Currier, ... 145
Shumway, Elizabeth A., ... 362
Shumway, Elizabeth H., ... 291
Shumway, Emma A., ... 292
Silloway, Mary J., ... 170
Simmons, Alice Patten, ... 25
Simpson, Malvina Yerger Alexander, ... 66
Sims, Anna Harwood, ... 197
Sims, Mary McCorkle, ... 197
Slawson, Anna A., ... 297
Sleeper, Mary Peet, ... 35
Sloane, Nan Montgomery, ... 97
Smalley, Emily Englis, ... 190
Smart, Lucy Allen, ... 261
Smith, Annie Molton, ... 301
Smith, Helen A., ... 249
Smith, Helen Williston, ... 287
Smith, Hope Sheldon Fisk, ... 127
Smith, May Bossard, ... 134
Smith, May Searles, ... 112
Smith, Minnie Evelyn, ... 345
Smith, Nella Marguerita, ... 262
Smith, Sophie Chase, ... 319
Snover, Lucinda Marcella Wright, ... 55
Snowden, Adela B., ... 212
Sohst, Grace L., ... 5
Somers, Lulu Mae Little, ... 6
Southworth, Ella Walker, ... 286
Spear, Mirabel, ... 365
Spining, Frances Halsey, ... 331
Spurr, Sarah Davis, ... 217
Stackhouse, Lucy M., ... 121
Stanley, Grace De Shon Kennedy, ... 9
Stanton, Florence M. Johnston, ... 67
Starbuck, Elisabeth Holmes, ... 37
Starr, Fern, ... 197
Starrett, Lizzie Beall, ... 338
Stearns, Frances Soule, ... 292
Stearns, Lizzie L., ... 48
Stebbins, Mary Dows, ... 255
Steely, Bertrice Hobart Smith, ... 306
Stephens, Clara Heaton, ... 194
Sterrit, Eliza Irwin Hays, ... 271
Steuben, Laura Richards, ... 160
Stevens, Helen Fletcher, ... 26
Stevens, Olive McIntosh Bellows, ... 47
Steward, Bertha, ... 353
Steward, Jessie Tracy, ... 59

Stewart, Agnes Beattie, ... 143
Stewart, Annette Baxter Coleman, ... 232
Stone, Harriet, ... 152
Stone, Mabel Taylor Champion, ... 106
Strader, Lettie C., ... 341
Straw, Carrie M., ... 167
Strout, Alice R., ... 18
Sumner, L. Estelle, ... 47
Sutherland, Myra Lee, ... 228
Sutton, Emily Smith, ... 94
Swain, Harriet French, ... 238
Sweatt, Ada Luella, ... 184
Sylvester, Margaret E., ... 75
Symonds, Annie Campbell Parker, ... 99

Talcott, Rebecca Hall, ... 173
Tarkington, Helena S., ... 5
Taxis, Jennie L. Palmer, ... 275
Taylor, Antoinette Pierson, ... 69
Teasdale, Helen, ... 232
Terwilliger, Alice Vossler, ... 81
Thaxter, Edith Henrietta Taylor, ... 21
Thayer, Katharine Pease, ... 360
Thomas, Amanda Graves, ... 94
Thomas, Bertha Le Fever, ... 108
Thomas, Mary Pettus, ... 284
Thompson, Charlotte H. Mahrs, ... 172
Thompson, Cornelia Clarke, ... 160
Thompson, Laura, ... 26
Thorne, Elinor Ingersoll, ... 293
Tilton, Alice Shattuck, ... 76
Tilton, Arabella F., ... 45
Tilton, Edna W. Rotch, ... 363
Timberlake, Myrtle H. Moore, ... 282
Timmons, Adelaide Fairbanks, ... 337
Titus, Elizabeth B., ... 11
Toas, Lucinda Huntress, ... 172
Toof, Deborah M., ... 286
Torrey, Carrie E. Phillips, ... 55
Townes,Rosa Rebecca Stephenson, ... 149
Townsend, Annie L., ... 59
Townsend, Edna Cazier, ... 314
Tucker, Isabell S., ... 37
Tyler, Julia A. Warren, ... 115
Tyler, Matilda Robertson, ... 206
Tyrrell, S. Maria Read, ... 77

Upham, Nellie C. S., ... 34

Vail, Cora Lee, ... 104
Valentine, Sara Burnside, ... 115
Van Brunt, Tillie M., ... 342
VANDERFORD, HANNAH DOWD, ... 114
Van Meter, Mary Harness 266
Van Meter, Susan Cunningham, ... 265
Van Vleck, Harriet L., ... 9

Van Vleck, Helena, ... 9
Van Vleck, Hester Laurence, ... 174
Veo, Harriette Williams, ... 44
Vermilye, Susan Gertrude, ... 101
Vert, May Moore, ... 99
Vilas, Bonnie Rouse, ... 97
Vincent, Adelaide Blanchard, ... 311
Von Seydlitz, Baroness Mary Moore, ... 282
Vromon, Emma Phillips, ... 329

Waddell, A. Victoria de Graffenreid, ... 320
Wade, Caroline Hartwell Barr, ... 214
Wade, Emily J. Burpee, ... 357
Wade, M. Frances Briggs, ... 92
Wait, Clara Hadley 55
Wall, Elizabeth Matilda Hall, ... 135
Wallace, Caroline Nicholson, ... 138
Wallis, Nannine Clay 211
Warfield, Emma Nicodemus, ... 355
Warren, Mary Wright, ... 357
Warriner, Frances Anna, ... 98
Washburn, Juliette M., ... 51
Washington, M. K. Queenie Woods, ... 136
Watts, Carrie L., ... 223
Webb, Emma M. Morehouse, ... 335
Webb, Frances Downs, ... 335
Webber, Maud Eugenie, ... 19
Webster, Anne Old, ... 289
Wells, Anna P. King, ... 157
Wells, Fannie Hastings, ... 84
West, Dora Farren, ... 107
Wheaton, Caroline G. Wilt, ... 306
Wheeler, Angeline Alida, ... 9
Wheeler, Mary L. Bailey 167
Wheless, Mamie Teasdale, ... 231
Whipple, Jane Lowell, ... 27
Whitcomb, Alice J., ... 49
White, Caroline Mitchell Gillam, ... 272
White, Clara A., ... 88
White, Etta Crozier, ... 341
White, Marian Hite-Smith, ... 366
White, Mary Biggs, ... 87
Whiting, Mary Phelps, ... 310
Whitmarsh, Catherine Esther, ... 241
Whitney, Gertrude Etta Kendall, ... 38
Wieting, Nancy Carver Keen, ... 218
Wilcox, Belle Crissey, ... 92
Wilder, Ella Ferris McKay, ... 161
Wilder, Josephine Louise Voorhees, ... 82
Wilkinson, Ivy Hall, ... 14
Wilkinson, Laura May Simpson, ... 283
Wilkinson, Mary Estelle, ... 206
Willemin, Emma W., ... 273
Williams, Alice L., ... 48
Williams, Cornelia J., ... 253
Williams, Martha Washington, ... 48
Williams, Mary Englis, ... 190
Williams, Susan Ellison, ... 224

Wilson, Eliza Logan, ... 126
Wilson, May Salome, ... 202
Wilson, Nellie Sue Clark, ... 191
Wilson, Rebecca P. Sammis, ... 167
Wimberly, Frances Caruthers, ... 143
Winn, Genevera L. Wormwood, ... 19
Winslow, Mary Chapman, ... 214
Wisner, Mary Campbell, ... 102
Witherspoon, Jane Hane, ... 133
Wollam, Mary Hugenan, ... 62
Wood, Elizabeth Eliot Marvin, ... 359
Wood, Mary, ... 175
Woodard, George Ann Flack, ... 349
Woodruff, Florence Robb Holmes, ... 72
Woods, Jane Boyd Kinzer, ... 118
Woods, Louise Jack, ... 7
Woods, Texanna Britt Huston, ... 188
Woodward, Lovina H. Robinson, ... 39
Woolley, Lizzie Esther, ... 354
Worcester, Davie Lindsay, ... 16
Works, Coralinn B., ... 65
Wray, Eliza Wilson, ... 151
Wright, Abbie Weston, ... 364
Wright, Jennie M. Poland, ... 57
Wurm, Louise Goldsmith, ... 323
Wuth, Frances Mary Bray, ... 268
Wyatt, Irma Grey Ridley, ... 302
Wyman, Emma Bates, ... 69

Yenetchi, Adair Frances, ... 359
Young, Harriet F., ... 89
Young, Louise Frances Aldrich, ... 131

Zuck, Mary Sappington, ... 202

ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbey, Capt. Thomas, ... 100
Acorn, Jacob, ... 18
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ... 151
Adams, Deacon Benjamin, ... 290
Adams, Corp. James, ... 323
Adams, Robert, ... 323
Adams, Thomas, ... 335
Adams, Zebadiah, ... 291
Adams, Capt. Isaac, ... 205
Alderman, Timothy, ... 310
Allen, Amasa, ... 86
Allen, Capt. David, ... 349
Allen, Jeremiah, ... 117
Allen, Capt. Joseph, ... 363
Allen, Lieut. Samuel, ... 286
Allyn, Lieut. Robert, 5th, ... 312, 314
Amsden, Isaac, ... 269
Anderson, Thomas, ... 111
Andrews, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 63
Angell, Col. Israel, ... 130
Antisdel, Silas, ... 183, 184
Arden, Jacob, ... 306
Arnold, Capt. Joseph, ... 128
Avery, Nathan, ... 305
Avery, Solomon, ... 252

Babcock, Capt. Elkanah, ... 276
Babcock, William Avery, ... 223
Backus, Major Ebenezer, ... 102
Backus, Stephen, ... 328
Bailey, Col. John, ... 125
Bailey, Jonathan, ... 258
Bailey, Joseph, ... 130
Baker, Lieut. George Adam, ... 117
Baker, Samuel, ... 262
Baker, Simeon, ... 360
Baker, Capt. Thomas Marshall, ... 97
Baldwin, Lieut. Israel, ... 336
Baldwin, Jared, ... 162
Baldwin, Capt. Samuel, ... 299
Ball, Lieut. Elijah, ... 324
Ballou, Elias, ... 360
Bancroft, Hon. Edmund, ... 228
Bancroft, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 228
Barbour, Col. James, ... 289
Barbour, Mordecai, ... 289
Barret, Capt. Chiswell, ... 345
Bartholf, Capt. Peter, ... 281
Bartlett, Samuel, ... 19
Barton, Capt. David, ... 343
Barton, Rev. Titus, ... 343
Bassett, Isaac, ... 175
Bassett, Nathaniel, ... 242, 243
Bassett, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 242, 243
Bassett, Samuel, ... 175
Bates, Jabez, ... 21, 26
Bates, Reuben, ... 359
Bates, Silas, ... 107
Bauman, Major Sebastian, ... 212
Beach, Ensign Joseph, Jr., ... 63
Beach, Ensign Wait, ... 247
Beall, Capt. Thomas, ... 338
Bean, Capt. William, ... 296
Beatty, John, ... 243
Beaver, George, ... 339
Beers, Timothy, ... 88
Beggs (Biggs), Thomas, ... 191
Belding, Silas, Jr., ... 223
Bell, James, ... 360
Bell, Ensign John, ... 315, 316
Bell, Jonathan, Jr., ... 250
Bell, Samuel, ... 360
Bellows, Col. Benjamin, 3rd, ... 214
Bemis, Reuben, ... 215
Bemis, Thaddeus, ... 233
Benedict, Corp. Isaac, ... 246
Benedict, Nathaniel, ... 246
Benson, John, ... 180
Berger, Jacob, ... 275
Berry, Col. Sidney, ... 90
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 208
Bibb, Capt. William, ... 302
Bidwell, Capt. Zebulon, ... 329
Bigelow, Adjt. Joel, ... 362
Bigelow, Jotham, Jr., ... 362

Billings, Samuel, ... 273
Bingham, Lieut. Rial, ... 134
Birch, Rev. Thomas Erskine, ... 233
Bird, Abraham, ...135, 235
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ...114, 269
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah, ... 91
Blackmar, Jacob, ... 318
Blackwell, Joshua, ... 23
Blackwell, Micah, ... 254
Blanchard, Lieut. Ozias, ... 359
Bland, Hon. Richard, ... 288
Blanding, Ebenezer, ... 90
Bliven, Capt. William, ... 170
Blount, Col. Benjamin, ... 327
Boddie, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 177
Boise, Maj. William, ... 119
Bosworth, Peleg, ... 128
Bowyer, Lieut. Col. William, ...147, 148
Boyd, Thomas, ... 118
Boyden, Jonathan, ... 222
Brackett, Sergt. Samuel, ... 129
Bradford, Col. John, ... 178
Bradley, Ariel, ... 110
Bradley, Elihue, ...113, 115
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 54
Breed, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 54
Briggs, Samuel, ...71, 72
Brigham, Daniel, ...53, 54
Bright, Hon. Michael, ... 184
Britt, Seth, Jr., ...188, 189
Brobst, Lieut. Col. Michael, ... 79
Brooks, Wiliam, ... 264
Bross, Hermanus, ... 236
Brown, Abel, ... 356
Brown, Andrew, ... 19
Brown, Col. Chad, ... 111
Brown, Capt. Ichabod, ... 49
Brown, Jesse, ... 112
Brown, John, ... 257
Browning, Lieut. James, ...34, 35
Bryan, James, ... 68
Buck, Capt. Justus, ... 317
Buck, Capt. Thomas, ... 265
Buckingham, David, ...156, 157
Budd, Capt. John S., ... 179
Bulkeley, Capt. Charles, ... 49
Bulkley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 284
Bullard, Peter, ... 216
Bullock, Sergt. John, ... 67
Burgess, Quartermaster John, ... 253
Burnam, John, ...349, 350, 351, 352
Burritt, Joseph, ... 87
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 230
Burtis, John, Jr., ... 86
Butler, Capt. James, ... 132
Butler, Moses, ... 172
Buxton, John, ... 287

Cain, Thomas. 342
Calhoun, Patrick, ... 144
Callender, Lieut. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 266
Callender, Samuel. 252
Camp, Benjamin. 146
Camp, Corp. Samuel, ... 165
Camp, Thomas, ... 146
Camp, Thomas, Jr., ... 146
Campbell, Col. Alexander, ... 354
Candler. Col. William, ... 178
Canfield, Abraham, ...141, 143
Capron, Joseph, Jr.. 255
Carpenter, Ephraim, ...95, 203
Carpenter, Ephraim, ... 95
Carpenter, Ephraim, ... 203
Carpenter, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ... 15
Carpenter, William, ... 272
Carr. Corp. Caleb, Jr., ... 175
Carroll, Lieut. Amos. 60
Carter, John, ... 298
Carter, Col. Josiah, ... 34
Carver, Aldric, ... 297
Case, Darius, ... 12
Cassidy, Michael, ... 16
Catching. Maj. Benjamin, ... 66
Cazier, Sergt. Maj. John, ... 314
Chamberlain, James, ... 157
Champion, Dr. Reuben, ... 106
Champion, Reuben, Jr., ... 106
Champlin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 276
Chandler, Asa, ... 36
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 69
Chandler, Joseph, ... 69
Chapin, William, ...98, 99
Chapman, Sergt. Hosea, ... 235
Chapman, Michael, ... 269
Chase, Joshua, ... 241
Chase, Capt. Moses, ... 337
Chase, Corp. Nehemiah, ...268, 319
Chase, Capt. Solomon, ... 142
Chenoweth, Sergt. John, ... 102
Chenoweth, John, ... 30
Chesebrough, Corp. Thomas, ... 204
Christie, James, ...201, 340
Claghorn, Major George, ... 330
Clark, David, ... 308
Clark, Sergt. Jesse, ... 305
Clark, Lieut. John, ... 239
Clark, Sergt. John. 249
Clark, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 27
Clark, Silas, ... 182
Clarke, Caleb, ...291, 292
Clarke, Capt. Walter, ... 299
Clifton, John, ...272, 273
Clute, Peter, ... 183
Cobb, Lieut. Sylvanus, ... 357
Cochran, Joseph, ... 84
Codding, Deacon George. 63

Codding, George, Jr., ... 63
Coe, Oliver, ... 295
Colburn, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 254
Colburn, Sergt. John, ... 34
Colby, Lieut. Valentine, ... 46
Cole, Capt. John, ... 110
Coleman, Christopher, ... 233
Collins, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 1
Condit, Isaac, ... 206
Condit, Capt. Jonathan, ... 206
Congdon, Capt. John, ... 362
Converse, Jesse, ... 77
Converse, Joshua, ... 295
Converse, Josiah, ... 295
Converse, Capt. Josiah, Jr., ... 295
Cooch, Col. Thomas, ...313, 314, 315
Cook, Capt. John, ... 177
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 130
Coombs, Simeon, ... 364
Coppernoll, Adam, ... 58
Cornell, Capt. Gideon, ... 311
Cotton, Thomas, Jr., ... 14
Couch, Sergt. Thomas, ... 100
Couch, William, ... 344
Craig, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 116
Crain, John, ... 336
Crane, Israel, Jr., ... 341
Crane, Lieut. John, ... 202
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 172
Crary, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 262
Crawford, James, ... 201
Creech, Richard, ... 20
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 3
Crocker, Capt. Josiah, ... 51
Crockett, Col. Hugh, ... 151
Croft, James, ... 252
Cromwell, Oliver, ... 264
Crooks, Thomas, ... 196
Crosby, Capt. Stephen, ... 60
Cummings, David, ... 241
Currier, Daniel, ...292, 293
Currier, David, 2nd, ... 145
Currier, Capt. John, ... 285
Curtis, Caleb, ... 89
Curtis, Simeon, ... 365
Cushing, Charles, ... 185
Cutter, Richard, ... 75

Dallam, Hon. Richard, ... 78
Damon, Aaron, ... 220
Damon, Thomas, 2nd, ... 220
Damon, Thomas, 3rd, ... 220
Dana, Capt. James, ... 11
Daniels, Starling, ... 336
Darnell, Aaron, ... 339
Davidson, James, ... 27
Davidson, Maj. John, ...105, 106
Davis, Asa, ...113, 115
Davis, Lieut. Hezekiah, ... 124

[illegible]

Elliott, William, ... 103
Ellis, Lieut. John, ... 329
Ellsworth, Samuel, ... 83
Elmore, John Archer, ... 303
Elmore, Col. Samuel, ... 246
Emerson, James, ... 342
Emory, William Wilson, ... 28
Englis, Capt. Andrew, ... 190
Ensign, Capt. John. 228
Epes, Peter, ...105, 106
Epler, Lieut. John, ... 191
Ernman, Frederick, ... 366
Espy, George, ... 245
Espy, Josiah, ... 245
Esselstyne, Major Richard, ... 56
Evarts, Stephen, ... 248
Ewart, Robert, ...105, 106
Ewell, James, ... 85

Fairbanks, Capt. Luther, ... 337
Fairchild, Moses, ... 260
Farley, Lieut. Caleb, ... 76
Farnsworth, Oliver, ... 111
Farand, William, ... 353
Farrar, Deacon Samuel, ... 238
Farrar, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 238
Faulkner, Lieut. Daniel, ... 362
Faxon, Ebenezer, ... 346
Faxon, Thomas, ... 346
Felt, Serg. Peter 76
Ferris, Israel, ... 2
Ferry, Lieut. Solomon, ... 96
Ferwell, Zaccheus, ... 31
Field, Pardon, ... 254
File, Ebenezer, ... 19
Fisher, William, ... 234
Fisk, Deacon Daniel, ... 362
Fisk, Corp. Rufus, ... 307
Fite, Leonard, ... 281
Flack, James, ... 349
Flagg, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 51
Flanders, David, ... 37
Fletcher, Maj. Daniel, ... 60
Fletcher, Capt. Jonathan, ... 60
Fletcher, Capt. Pelatiah, ...21, 25, 26
Flint, Joshua, ... 111
Foreman (Farman , John, ... 295
Foster, Joseph, ... 204
Foster, Stewart, ... 218
Foster, Silas, ...4, 5, 187
Fowler, Lieut. John, ... 56
Fowler, Samuel, ... 258
Fox, Elijah, ... 194
Fox, Rudolph, ... 119
Fox, Thomas, ... 120
Franklin, Lieut. Roswell, ... 250
Freeman, Edmund, ... 44
French, David, ... 94
French, Rev. Jonathan, ... 238

Friend, Nathaniel, ... 38
Frost, Aaron, ... 120
Fry, Martin, Jr., ... 118
Fry, William, ... 235
Fryer, William, ... 285
Fuller, Edward, ... 24
Furber, Sergt. Joshua, ... 77
Furman, Rev. Richard, ... 132

Gage, Benjamin, ... 52
Gaines, Capt. James, ... 302
Gale, Capt. Eli, ... 233
Gallup, Sergt. Benadam, ... 262
Galt, John Minson, M. D., ... 347
Gano, Rev. John, ... 137
Gano, John, ... 331
Gardner, Jonathan, ... 276
Gardner, Capt. Paris, ... 127
Gardner, Lieut. William, ... 170
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 304
Gaston, Capt. William, ...322 323
Gates, Luther, ... 82
Gay, Calvin, ... 168
Gay, William, ... 43
Gedney, Daniel, ... 258
Getchell, William, ...42, 48
Gibbs, Joseph, ... 187
Gibson, John, ... 334
Gibson, Reuben, ... 216
Giffin, Simon, Jr., ... 256
Gilliam, John, ... 149
Gilliam, Robert, Jr., ... 17
Gilliam, Maj. Robert, ... 17
Gilson, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 161
Goddard, Hon. John, ... 232
Godfrey, Richard, ... 154
Goffe, Judge John, ...23, 25
Goldsmith, John, ... 364
Gore, Obadiah, ... 119
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 119
Gould, Capt. Benjamin, ... 365
Graham, Capt. Joseph, ...105, 106
Grant, Capt. Oliver, ... 276
Gray, Capt. David, ... 235
Gray, Capt. George, ... 348
Green, Joseph, ... 328
Green, Col. Timothy, ... 62
Greene, Judge Philip, ...262, 263
Greenleaf, Daniel, ... 360
Greenman, John, ... 171
Greenwood, Bela, ... 240
Gregory, Phineas, ... 33
Griffis, William, ... 293
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod, Jr., ...198, 222
Griswold, Corp. Josiah, ... 92
Griswold, William, ... 326
Grosvenor, Leicester, ... 92
Grout, Jonathan, ... 35

Hahn, Ensign John, ... 62
Hakes, James, ...91, 92
Haldeman, Jacob, ... 140
Hall, Asahel 175
Hall, Asahel, Jr., ... 175
Hall, Sergt. Hiland, ... 226
Hall, Hugh, ... 197
Hall, Nathaniel, ... 248
Hall, Thomas, ... 14
Hall, Dr. Timothy, ... 237
Halsey, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 166
Halsey, Capt. Luther, ... 331
Hamilton, Samuel, ... 237
Hamlin, Lieut. Jabez, ... 260
Hammond, David, ...240, 241
Hammond, Job, ... 5
Hammond, Robert, ... 222
Hammond, Thomas, ...240, 241
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 248
Handy, Capt. George, ... 213
Hapgood, Ephraim, Jr., ... 216
Hardick, Jonathan, ... 81
Harding, Lieut. Abraham, ... 216
Hargis, Lieut. Abraham, ... 272
Hargis, Benjamin, ... 272
Harpending, Andrew Merton, ... 251
Harris, Hon. John, ... 121
Harris, John, ... 304
Harris, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 166
Harrison, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 202
Harrison, Col. Charles, ... 138
Harrison, Hon. Nathaniel, ... 207
Harrison, Robert, ...149, 150
Hart, Hon. John, ... 30
Hartley, Col. Thomas, ... 274
Hasbrouck, Capt. Elias, ... 75
Haskell, John, ... 19
Hastings, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ... 84
Hastings, Oliver, ... 84
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas, ...84, 153
Hatch, Col. Jabez, ... 40
Hatch, Joseph, ... 54
Hathaway, Col. John, ... 32
Hawes, Samuel, ... 346
Hawkins, John, ...349, 350, 351
Hawkins, Samuel, ... 85
Hawley, Joseph Chrystostom, ... 146
Hayden, Sergt. Richard, ... 23
Hayes, Richard, ... 200
Haymond, Major William, ... 160
Haynes, Thomas, ... 104
Hays, Capt. John, Jr., ...270, 271
Hayward, Peter, ... 224
Hazeltine, John, ... 366
Hazeltine, Stephen, ... 366
Heald, Major Ephraim, ... 26
Heard, Jesse, ...325, 326
Heath, Richard, ... 80
Helmer, Lieut. George, ... 194

McCobb, James, ... 33
McCobb, Col. Samuel, ... 33
McCoy, William, ... 59
McDoel, William, ... 6
McDoel, William, Jr., ... 6
McDowell, Alexander, ... 255
McDowell, James, ... 109
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas, ...26, 27, 210
McFerrin, William, ... 286
McGannon, Corp. Darby, ...202, 203
McIntosh, Brig. Gen. Alexander, ... 137
Mack, William, ... 193
McKee, Samuel, ... 6
Macomber Dr Zenas, ... 120
Magaw Dr William, ...275, 276
Main, Capt. Amos, ... 276
Manning, Jacob 310
Manter, Jonathan, ... 50
Manton, Capt. Daniel, ... 130
Marion, Isaac, ... 279
Marsh, Silas, ... 362
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 68
Martin, David, ...108
Martin, Lieut. Hudson, ... 350
Martin, John, ... 303
Marvin, Major Elihu, ... 359
Mason, John, ... 211
Mason, Robert, ... 75
Mather, Increase, ... 257
Mather, Ensign Joseph, ... 250
Mather, Rev Moses, ... 250
Mathiot, Sergt. George, ... 270
Matthews, Elijah, ...208, 352
Maxwell, Lieut. Anthony, ... 235
May, Thomas, ... 44
Mead, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 2
Mead, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 167
Meader, Daniel H., ... 123
Meigs, Col. Return Jonathan, ... 176
Mendenhall, Thomas, ... 312
Meredith, Col. Samuel, 2nd, ... 176
Merrill, Hosea, ... 282
Merrill, Roger, ... 52
Merrill, Stephen, ... 123
Messinger, Samuel, ... 112
Millener (Maroney), Alexander, ... 248
Miller, Henry, ... 118
Mills, William, ... 72
Mitchell, Elijah, ...6, 338
Moffett, Col. George, ...147, 148
Montague, John, ... 300
Morehouse, Col. Andrew, ... 223
Morehouse, Sergt. David, ... 223
Morgan, Sergt. Israel, ... 173
Moore, Capt. Elijah, ... 282
Moore, Goffe, ...23, 25
Moore, Isaac, ... 55

Moore, Major John, ...23, 25
Moore, Mark, ... 99
Moors, Jonathan, ... 19
Morris, Isaac, ... 191
Morris, Hon. Samuel, ... 212
Morse, Sergt. Jesse, ... 342
Moses, Myer, ...134
Mudge, Enoch, ...219
Mudge, Nathan, ... 262
Mudge, Samuel, ... 11
Mulholland, James, ... 360
Mulkey Rev Philip, 2nd, ...227, 228
Munro Benjamin, ... 31
Munroe, Thaddeus, ... 356
Munsell, Hezekiah, ... 310
Musgrove, Nathan, ... 342
Myers, Philip, ... 328
Mynderse, Lieut. Barent, ... 267

Nash, Capt. Thomas, ...288, 289
Nealley, Joseph, ... 239
Newbecker, Lieut. Philip, ... 237
Newcomb, Paul, ... 192
Newton, Sergt. Hezekiah, Jr., ...34, 35
Nichols, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 69
Nicholson, Harrison, ... 158
Nicholson, Commodore James, ...4, 187
Nicholson, Thomas 42
Nicodemus, Lieut. Frederick, ... 355
Noble, Maj. Alexander, ... 144
Norcross, Samuel, ...21, 26
North Col. Joseph, ... 353
Northup, Capt. Car, ... 96
Norton, George, ...234
Norton, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 236
Norvell, Sergt. Aquilla, ... 159
Null, Capt. Philip, ... 274
Nutting, Ephraim, ... 218

Oldenbergh, Dr. Daniel Frederic Augustus, ... 78
Olin, Ensign Caleb, ... 184
Olin, Justin, ... 113
Oliver, Capt. John, ... 92
Oliver, Sergt. Moses, ... 92
Orr, James, ... 103
Otis, John, ... 316
Owen, Brackett, ... 17
Owen, John, ... 124

Paine, John, ... 22
Paine, Rev. William, ... 22
Palmer, Capt. John, ... 279
Parker, Benjamin, ... 83
Parker, Sergt. Ezra, ... 55
Parker, Lieut. Isaac, ...32,99
Parker, James, ...183, 184

Parker, Thomas, ...199, 200
Parks, Amos, ... 112
Parsons, Benjamin, ... 2
Patrick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 9
Patrick, Robert, ... 57
Patten, Samuel, ... 25
Patterson, Peter, ... 245
Pattie, Judge John, ...267, 268
Patton, Capt. Robert, ... 285
Pauer, Yost, ...16, 17
Paul, David, ... 27
Paul, John, ...198, 199
Pawling, Henry, 3rd, ... 7
Payne, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 256
Pearce, Cromwell, ... 122
Pearce, Col. William, ... 10
Peck, Lieut. Col. George, ... 221
Peck, Jesse, ... 328
Peck, Zebulon, ... 333
Perry, David, ... 32
Perry, Moses, ... 216
Pettingil, Capt. Samuel, ...246, 247
Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton, ... 284
Phelps, Daniel, ... 310
Phelps, Corp. Jonathan, ... 249
Phillips, Sergt. Thomas, Jr., ... 329
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 3
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 144
Pierce, David, ... 210
Pillsbury, Caleb, ... 35
Piper, Col. John, ... 67
Pitkin, Rev. Timothy, ... 58
Pittman, Rev. John, ... 231
Platt, Capt. Israel, ... 324
Plumb, Daniel, ... 169
Pomeroy, Brig. Gen. Samuel, ... 309
Poppleton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 259
Postell, Col. James, ... 179
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 90
Powers, David, Jr., ... 295
Pratt, Corp. Samuel, ... 64
Prescott, Benjamin, ...83, 84
Preston, Col. Isaac, ... 63
Price, Elisha, ... 117
Prince, Lieut. Joseph, ... 64
Probasco, Peter, ... 187
Proctor, Col. John, ... 121
Prouty, Corp. Eli, ... 323
Pugh, Sergt. Humphrey, ...312, 354
Purviance, Capt. James, ... 338
Putnam, Deacon Ephraim, ...190, 191
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 139
Putnam, Maj. Israel, Jr., ... 139

Quarles, Col. James, ...176, 319
Quicksall, Capt. John, ... 206
Quintard, James, ...169, 170

Rabb, Robert, ...105, 106
Radford, Sergt. William, ... 234
Ralston, John, ... 122
Rand, Ensign Ezekiel, ... 317
Ranson, Capt. Richard, ... 290
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 161
Rathbone, Benjamin, ... 180
Raymond, Amos, ... 360
Read, Capt. David, ... 334
Read, David, Jr., ... 334
Redding, Anderson, ... 179
Reed, Sergt. Abijah, ...21, 26
Reed, James, ... 1
Reed, John, ... 357
Reed, John, ... 204
Reed, Lemuel, ... 181
Reed, William, 1st, ... 357
Reese, David, ...105, 106
Reid, Dr. John, ...105, 106
Rice, Ezekiel, ...53, 54
Ricker, Capt. Joseph, ... 353
Rideout, William, ... 21
Ridley, Col. Thomas, ... 302
Robbins, David, ... 19
Robbins, Lieut. Philip, ... 19
Roberts, Dr. John, ... 208
Robertson, Major Charles, ... 13
Robertson, Capt. William, ...105, 106
Robertson, William, ... 148
Robeson, Col. Thomas, Jr., ... 103
Robinson, Lieut. Abiatha, ... 65
Robinson, Jacob, ... 216
Rockefeller, Simeon, ... 252
Rockefeller, Lieut. William, ... 252
Rockwell, Daniel, ... 165
Rockwell, Daniel, Jr., ... 165
Rodgers, James, ... 285
Rodgers, Alexander, ... 306
Rogers, Henry, ... 174
Roll, John, ... 12
Root, Samuel, ... 73
Rosa, Lieut. Isaac, ... 101
Ross, Alexander, ...195, 196
Runyan, Quartermaster Hugh, ... 126
Rupley, Lieut. Jacob, ... 122
Russell, Oliver, ... 39

Sailor, Jacob, ... 197
Sammis, Sergt. Timothy, Jr., ... 167
Saunders, Luke, ... 277
Savage, James, ...25, 210
Savage, Ensign Josiah, ...98, 99
Sawyer, Caleb, ... 39
Sawyer, Calvin, ... 279
Sawyer, Major James, ... 281
Sawyer, Luke, ...21, 26
Sawyer, Sergt. Manassah, ... 99

Sayers, Lieut. William, ... 344
Sayre, Ensign Joshua, ... 150
Saywood, Lieut. George, ...45, 46
Schemerhorn, Major Jacob C., ... 81
Schooley, John, ... 331
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip, ... 283
Scott, David, ... 94
Scott, Capt. James, ... 301
Scott, Capt. William, ... 146
Scudder, Lieut. John S., ... 97
Seabrook, Stephen, ... 294
Seabrook, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 294
Sears, Sergt. David, ... 162
Selden, Rev. Miles Cary, ...147, 148
Selleck, Corp. Frederick, ... 319
Selleck, Gershom, ... 319
Selman, James, ... 146
Selman, Jeremiah, ... 146
Sewall, Capt. Henry, ... 123
Seward, Col. John, ... 102
Seymour, Abel, ... 265
Shafer, Philip, ... 97
Sharp, Capt. William, ...105, 106
Shattuck, Jeremiah, 2nd, ... 221
Shattuck, Zachariah, ... 76
Shaw, Amos, ... 259
Shaw, Mason, ... 129
Sheafe, Jacob, 2nd, ... 69
Sheffer (Shaffer), John, ... 203
Shepard, Lieut. Abraham, ... 101
Shepard, Capt. Enoch, ... 195
Shepherd, Capt. Thomas, ... 173
Sherman, William Bisil, ... 358
Shoecraft, Sergt. John, ... 88
Shugart, Lieut. Zachariah, ... 124
Shumway, Samuel, ... 362
Simonds, Capt. William, ... 92
Singletary, Amos, ... 226
Slade, Lieut. William, ... 327
Sloper, Capt. Daniel, ... 169
Smith, Capit. Asahel, ... 260
Smith, Caleb, ... 228
Smith, Capt. Israel, ... 213
Smith, John, ...242, 243
Smith, Jonas, 1st, ...199, 200
Smith, Lieut. Jonas, 2nd, ...199, 200
Smith, Joseph, ...291, 292
Smith, Sergt. Moses, ... 230
Smith, Capt. Nathan, ... 50
Smith, Noah, ... 244
Smith, Philemon, ... 252
Smith, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ...28, 29
Smith, Hon. Samuel, ... 166
Smith, Solomon, ... 94
Smith, Sparrow, ... 2
Smith, Thomas, ... 311
Smith, Thomas, Jr., ... 311
Smith, Maj. William, ...105, 106, 159
Smith, William, ... 28

Snider, John, ... 87
Snowden, Samuel, ... 355
Spalding, Barzillia, ... 286
Spalding, David, ... 286
Spalding, Corp. Ezra, ... 119
Spalding, John, ... 119
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ... 119
Spencer, Corp. Caleb, Jr., ... 287
Spencer, Theodore, ... 270
Spining, Isaac, ... 331
Sprague, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 255
Springer, Knight, ... 221
Spurr, Major John, ... 217
Spurr, Lemuel, ... 50
Stager, Henry, ... 125
Stanton, John, ... 276
Stanyan, Ensign Jonathan, ...42, 47
Stearns, John, ... 198
Stearns, Jonathan, ... 48
Steele, Archibald, ... 103
Steele, Capt. Joseph, ... 103
Steele, Solomon, ... 206
Stephens, Rev. Jedediah, Jr., ... 93
Stevens, Deacon Josiah, ... 84
Stevens, Thomas, ... 344
Stevenson, Sergt. John, ... 13
Stickney, Moses, ... 92
Stickney, Simon, ... 92
Stillman, John, ... 55
Stinson, John, ... 123
Stith, Capt. John, ... 66
Stoddard, Sergt. Mark, ... 173
Stoddert, Hon. Benjamin, ... 143
Stokes, William, ...320, 322, 323
Stone, Israel, ... 152
Stone, John Evarts, ... 165
Stone, Capt. Jonathan, ... 182
Story, Dr. Elisha, ... 297
Story, Lieut. Solomon, ... 245
Stoughton, Major Lemuel, ... 154
Stoughton, Lieut. Samuel, ... 215
Stow, Sergt. John, ... 164
Stow, Stephen, ...164, 308
Stowe, Jedediah, ... 308
Strope, Sebastian, ... 119
Stryker, Peter, ... 205
Studley, Lieut. Consider, ... 53
Summerlin, Winburn, ... 204
Swan, Major James, ... 297
Swan, Deacon Thomas, ... 162
Symmes, Judge Timothy, ... 108

Talbot, Matthew, 2nd, ... 321
Taliaferro, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 347
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas, Jr., ... 160
Tarbox, Lieut. Solomon, ... 297
Taylor, Childs, ...266, 267

Taylor, Hezekiah, ... 21
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, ... 170
Taylor, Commander Richard, ... 206
Taylor, Maj. Samuel, ... 326
Tebbs, Capt. William, ... 73
Tennant, Corp. Caleb, ... 308
Tennant, James, ... 278
Terrill, Sergt. Edmund, ... 230
Terry, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 303
Tew, Capt. William, ... 278
Thayer, David, ... 164
Thayer, Lieut. Seth, ... 222
Thomas, George, ... 115
Thomas, Isaiah, ... 51
Thompson, Sergt. John, ...155, 156
Tidd, Samuel, ... 216
Tipton, William, ... 135
Titcomb, John, ... 140
Titus, Solomon, ... 11
Tobey, Zoeth, ... 57
Todd, Major Levi, ...71, 72
Todd, Judge Thomas, ... 207
Toll, Lieut. Daniel, ... 2
Tolles, Clark, ... 240
Tower, Joseph, ... 215
Trabue, John James, ... 16
Tracy, Gilbert, ... 59
Treadway, Josiah, ... 253
Treat, Major Samuel, ... 163
Turner, Capt. Jacob, ... 136
Turner, Ensign John, ... 283
Turney, Asa, ... 110
Tusten, Hon. Benjamin, ... 258
Tuttle, Ebenezer, ...231, 232
Tuttle, Sergt. Timothy, ... 224

Underhill, John, ... 345

Vail, Col. Edward, ... 104
Van Doren, Jacob, Jr., ... 208
Van Duzer, Capt. Christopher, ... 258
Van Eps, Capt. Evert, ...61, 62
Van Etten, Anthony, ... 257
Van Meter, Col. Garret, ...265, 266
Van Meter, Isaac, ... 266
Van Schaick, Col. Goosen, ... 56
Van Tassel, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 189
Van Valkenburg, Isaac, ... 119
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 298
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben, ... 333
Vaughan, Thomas, ... 132
Vedder, Albert Alexander, ... 101
Veeder, Judge Simon, ... 134
Verano, Peter, ... 5
Viele, Sergt. John, ... 74
Vogan, Ensign James, ... 72
Voorhees, Henry, ... 82
Vrooman, Jacob A., ... 101

Waggoner, Lieut. Col. John Peter, ... 88
Wait, William, ... 332
Wait, Corp. William, Jr., ... 332
Waite, Benjamin, ... 332
Wakefield, Sergt. Joseph, ... 95
Waldron, John, ... 360
Walker, Ebenezer, ... 43
Walker, Gideon, ... 287
Walker, Isaac, ... 321
Walker, Isaac, Jr., ... 321
Walker, Capt. Joshua, ... 31
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 350
Wallace, Fife Major George, ...141, 143
Wallace, William, ... 126
Wallen, Capt. Jonathan, ... 127
Walrath, Jacob, ... 90
Walsworth, Lieut. James, ... 161
Walton, Capt. William, ...66, 67
Ward, Major Artemus, ... 348
Ward, Daniel, ...340, 345
Ward, Capt James, ...15, 263
Ware, Asa, ... 127
Warren, Col. Gideon, ... 89
Warren, Dr. John, ... 214
Warren, Lieut. William, ... 115
Washburn, Capt. Seth, ... 260
Waterbury, Daniel, ... 58
Watkins, Edward, ... 224
Watrous, Benjamin, ... 317
Watson, Capt. John, ... 309
Weaver, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 172
Webb, Sergt. Constant, ... 151
Webb, Moses, ... 335
Webb, William, ... 321
Wederstrandt, Conrad Theodore, ... 323
Weed, Gilbert, ... 332
Wellington, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ...43, 45
Wells, Gurdon, ... 229
Wells, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 167
Wells, Capt. Robert, ... 308
Wertz, George, ... 192
Weston, Hannah, ... 209
Weston, Jonathan, ... 364
Weston, Josiah, ... 209
Wheeler, Sergt. Amos, ... 330
Wheeler, Capt. David, ... 47
Wheeler, Jeremiah, ... 181
Wheeler, Paul, ... 162
Wheeler, Capt. Seth, ... 90
Wheeler, Timothy, ... 47
Wheelock, Eli, ... 335
Whipple, Eleazer, ... 210
Whipple, Lieut. James, ...199, 200
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ... 49
Whitcomb, William, ... 32
White, Quartermaster Anthony, ... 134
White, Lieut. Asaph, ... 331

White, Lieut. Henry, ... 343
White, Quartermaster John, ... 343
White, Capt. Joseph, ... 103
White, Hon. Philips, ... 343
Whiteside, Lieut. Thomas, ... 96
Whiting, Isaac, ... 224
Whitney, Daniel, ... 216
Whitney, Lieut. Israel, ... 39
Whitney, Brig. Gen. Josiah, ... 54
Whitney, Josiah, Jr., ... 54
Whiton, James, ...242, 243
Whittemore, Lieut. James, ... 360
Whittemore, Jeremiah, ... 360
Wight, Joel, ... 157
Wigton, Lieut. Samuel, ... 74
Wilber, Sergt. Joseph, ... 220
Wilcox, Lieut. William, ... 12
Wilkerson, Joseph, ... 190
Wilkie, Lieut. William, ... 133
Willard, Benjamin Whitemore, ... 231
Williams, Adjutant Elisha Scott, ... 29
Williams, George, ... 211
Williams, Silas, ...44, 48
Williams, William, ... 35
Williston, Lieut. Consider, ... 287
Willson, Jonathan, ... 92
Wilson, Quartermaster Charles, 2nd, ... 271
Wilson, Ephraim, ...199, 200
Wilson, (John) Robert, ... 103
Wilson, Supply, ... 41
Wilson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 196
Wilson, Lieut. Willis, ... 145
Winchester Capt. James, ... 138
Wing, Sylvanus, ... 225
Winter, William, ... 115
Witherspoon, Lieut. David, ... 6
Witherspoon, Capt. James, ... 280
Witherspoon, Hon. John, ... 133
Witter, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 360
Wolcott, Ensign, Roger, Jr., ... 333
Wolcott, Maj. Samuel, ... 260
Wood, Capt. Jonathan, ... 65
Wood, Jonathan, Jr., ... 65
Wood, Sergt. Silas, ... 159
Woodbury, Thomas, ... 255
Woodward, Samuel, ... 87
Woodward, Thomas, ...105, 106
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim, ... 8
Woodworth, Ephraim, Jr., ... 8
Word, Charles, ... 139
Work, Sergt. James, ... 284
Wormwood, Sergt. Amos, ... 19
Wright, Capt. Caleb, ... 55
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, Jr., ... 55
Wright, Edward, ... 360
Wright, James, ... 110
Wright, Sergt. Nathan, ... 360

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02776 0829